

196

(186) book 3

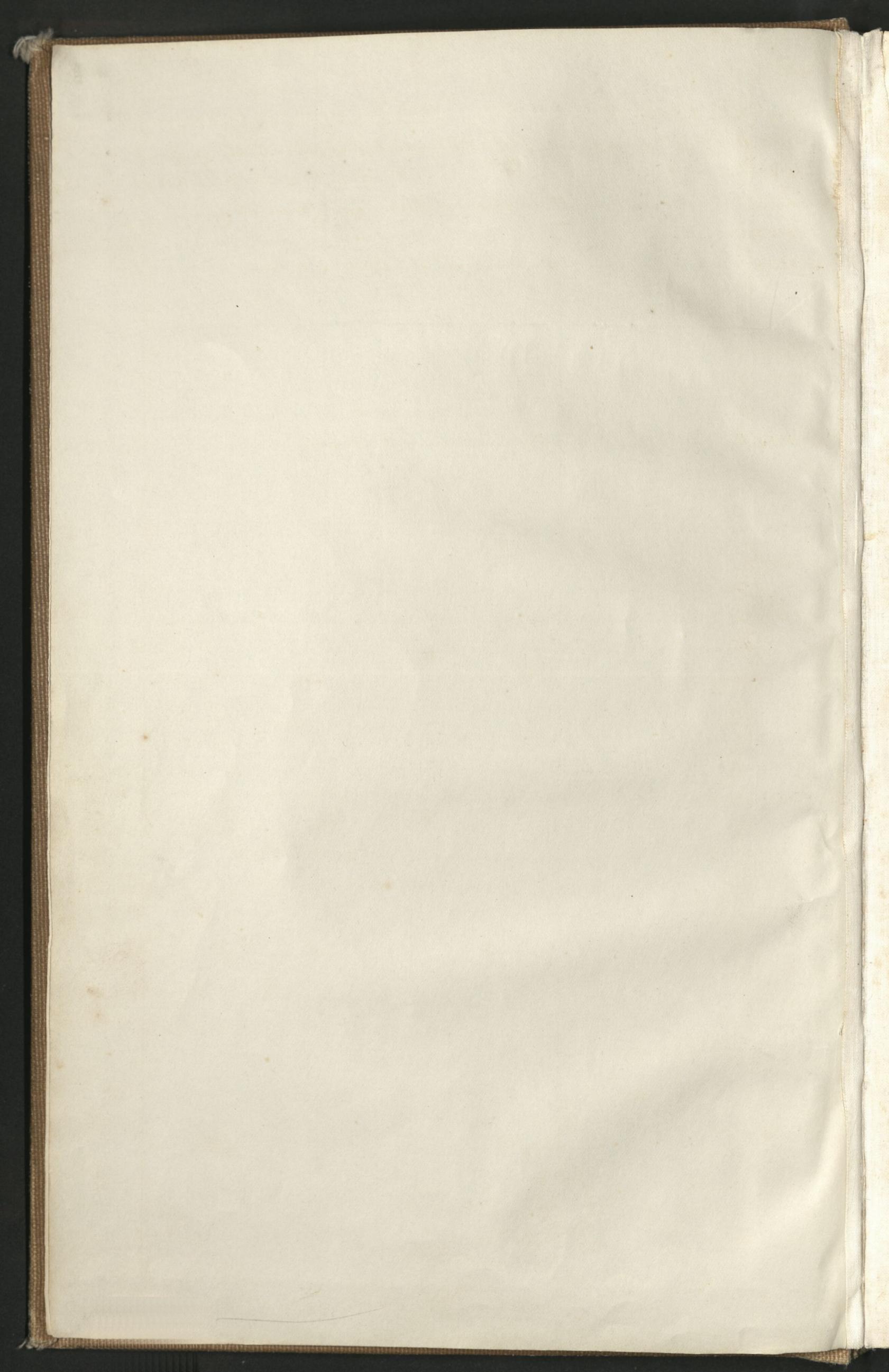
Barney Records

Vol. 3 - C-F.

7-5-8 101

53

99.



Born		Died	1
1784	Silas Chubbuck	3	
1783	Mahitable his wife, wld. of John Apley, and d. of James Hathaway, jun.	12-11-1865	
1820	Isaac B. He d. in Central Falls, R.I.	2-2-1879	
1822	Emmeline m. Geo. W. Cash son of Alexr. and Hannah.		
1825	Geo. W. m. Harriett C. Linell of Centerville, Cape Cod. in 1852.	27-9-1868	
21-12-1808	Hannah Apley m. John Luce son of Elijah and Love.		
6-4-1811	Oliver Apley		

William <sup>36</sup> Churchill

21-9-1803 Mary his wife, d. of Zophir and Elizabeth Hayden. m. in 1824. 3-2-1850  
 William m.  
 Mary Elizabeth

John Challenge

Jane his wife d. of who? She also m. Thomas Coleman.

Hannah m. John Clark. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife

Mary m. John Clark also. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife,

A. 90. 1-11-1774

Otis Churchill of Albany

22-4-1813 Susan P. his wife, d. of Elishai and Sarah Raymond. 27-10-1873.  
 Henry W.  
He d. in Albany. A. 36. 4-5-1875

Born

Caleb Coggeshall from R. I.  
 Mercy Mitchell his wife  
 Job m. Deborah Starbuck d. of Triestram and Deborah, also  
     Miriam ind. of Triestram Macy and d. of William Barnard.  
 Peleg m. Anna Folger d. of Timothy and Anna, also  
     Sarah Fish d. of Benjamin and Priscilla

4-3-1813

19-7-1803

1-1733 Job Coggeshall son of Caleb and Mercy  
 1739 Deborah his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Triestram and Deborah Starbuck. 13-10-1781  
 Caleb m. Elizabeth Hosier d. of Giles of R. I.  
 Sarah m. Peleg Gardner. What one? A mistake she lived  
 7-6-1769 Deborah, jun. m. Paul Macy son of Joseph, in 1817. She is 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. single 1-1-1823.  
 Job, jun.  
 Peter m. Pamela Starbuck d. of Gayer and Rachael.  
 Triestram

Died

Peleg Coggeshall son of Caleb and Mercy. 4-3-1813  
 1736 Anna his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Timothy and Anna Folger. 3-6-1767  
 Benjamin m. Sarah Norton of Martha's Vineyard. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus. 1782  
     By the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah Fish d. of Benjamin. 12-7-1803  
 2-7-1770 Anna m. David Ray son of William and Mary. 16-1-1816  
 2-12-1772 Peleg m. Deborah Folger d. of Triestram and Rhoda. 16-5-1852

Caleb Coggeshall son of Job and Deborah. in N. Y. 1847  
 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Giles and Elizabeth Hosier. 1851  
 Giles m. Elizabeth Mitchell d. of James of R. I.

Peter Coggeshall son of Job and Deborah.  
 Pamela his wife, d. of Gayer and Rachael Starbuck.

Born

Died

Benjamin Coggeshall son of Peleg and Anna.	d. in Jamaica in 1782
Sarah his wife, d. of Judah Norton of the vineyard.	A. 65 28-1-1824
Obad. d. single, at sea.	
Benjamin, jun. d. single at sea	1798
Sarah, also m. Prince Coleman son of Shubael and Priscilla.	

2-12-1772 Peleg Coggeshall son of Peleg and Sarah. She d. in North Andover	16-5-1852
7-10-1776 Deborah his wife, d. of Tristram and Rhoda Folger.	18-4-1833
25-9-1797 Rhoda m. Benjamin Turner son of Baker and Susan. She d. in Ill.	24-2-1883
9-4-1799 Anna m. George Joy son of William and Jedida.	8-1853
15-2-1803 Benjamin m. Eunice Gardner d. of Benj'm. and Judith.	12-11-1854
7-11-1804 George H. m. Anna H. Gardner d. of Henry and Hannah.	14-4-1868
25-10-1806 Sarah m. Edward W. Gardner son of Tristram and Rezia. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	26-9-1837
26-9-1808 Edward, d. single, at sea	1835
20-5-1813 Lydia m. Farnham Spofford, in 1833.	
11-1-1811 Charles m. Phebe M. Swain d. of Alex'. and Eunice.	18-1-1883
7-10-1814 Elizabeth m. Henry D. Gardner son of John and Phebe. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	18-1-1841
28-1-1818 Martha, d. single	8-4-1862

15-2-1803 Benjamin Coggeshall son of Peleg and Deborah.	12-1-1854
7-11-1805 Eunice his wife, d. of Benjamin and Judith Gardner	13-3-1875
1829 Sarah G. m. Charles H. Rule son of George and Rebecca.	23-6-1869
1833 Benjamin G. d. single.	17-8-1859
1837 Martha S. d. single.	23-8-1859

7-11-1804 George H. Coggeshall son of Peleg and Deborah.	14-4-1868
29-10-1815 Anna H. his wife, d. of Henry and Hannah Gardner.	23-3-1887
24-5-1841 Elizabeth G. d. single	6-1-1891
29-7-1843 Henry G.	
24-8-1848 Marcellus, d. single, in Boston,	13-2-1871

11-1-1811	Charles G. Coggeshall son of Peleg and Deborah.	18-1-1883
4-9-1830	Phelia M. his wife, d. of Alexr. and Eunice Swain.	9-7-1904
23-8-1861	Alice m. Chas. A. Sawyer of Malden 21.10.1885	
16-12-1863	Charles, Jun. d. single in Oregon	21.3.1886
5-7-1868	Walter m. Lulu Luther 5-6-1894	

John Coggeshall of Rhode Island.

A. 97.

9-1795

Mary Stocum his wife, d. of Giles Stocum of R. I. She also  
m. Isaac Manchester

A. 97.

9-1795

John, Jun. m. Elizabeth Freeborn d. of Gideon, Sen.

Sandford

James m. Phelia

Elizabeth m. Newell

John Coggeshall, Jun.

A. 97.

9-1795

Elizabeth his wife, d. of Gideon Freeborn, Sen.

A. 50.

4-1775

28-12-1745 Ruth m. Stephen Fish son of Benjamin and Priscilla.

7-1-1816

Cornelius m. Mahitable Thurston. She also m. a Chase

17-9-1765

15-3-1750 Paul m. Margaret, wid. of Hugh Cook, and d. of Ebenez. Calif.

22-10-1823

1752 Mary, d. single.

22-4-1835

Freeborn m. Abigail Gwinne d. of John and Eunice. m. in 1774

Elizabeth m. David Albro

Hannah m. Henry Hadley of R. I.

Boylston m. Mary Hall.

Edmund, d. single, at sea.

John and Giles both d. single.

15-3-1750 Paul Coggeshall son of John and Elizabeth. m. in 1775

22-10-1823

5-11-1745 Margaret his wife, wid. of Hugh Cook, and d. of Ebenez. Calif.

18-10-1825

11-7-1776 Calif m. Nancy Fitz Gerald d. of Henry and Lydia

13-10-1823

Mahala m. David Coffin son of Jonathan and Abigail. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

16-5-1809

1782 Robert m. Betsey Coffin d. of Elijah and Ruth.

13-2-1852

Cornelius Coggeshall son of John  
Mahitable Thurston his wife.

1766 Elisabeth

Mahitable also m. Chase and had a son

Cornelius who m. Mary Swain d. of Albertus

Born	Died
28-8-1765 Gideon Coggeshall son of Who?	
2-5-1769 Mary his wife, d. of	
17-10-1790 Amey m. James Wood of New Bedford.	
21-10-1792 Jane m. John Clark son of Lot and Lydia.	
21-10-1792 Mary	Moved to Providence in 1811.
3-10-1794 Cynthia m.	
5-4-1796 Sarah	
15-8-1799 John E.	
1-12-1801 James	
18-1-1804 George	
22-10-1806 Thomas D.	
19-3-1809 Susan	

11-7-1776 Calif Coggeshall son of Paul and Margaret.	13-10-1823
Nancy his wife, d. of Henry and Lydia Fitz Gerald	15-5-1803
15-5-1803 Nancy, jun. d. single.	23-8-1822

1782 Robert Coggeshall son of Paul and Margaret.	13-2-1852
31-3-1785 Betsey his wife, d. of Elijah and Ruth Coffin. She d. in Boston.	9-1-1855
18-10-1803 Peggy m. George W. Ewer	24-8-1830
14-6-1806 Eliza, m. Richard C. Lovell of Cape Cod, also J. B. Prince of Boston.	10-7-1859
1-8-1808 Sarah William B. m. Ann M. Jenkins d. of Peter and Rose. Susan, m. George G. Bailey of Boston, m. in 1840. Mary Ann, m. Dr. Knox John F.	2-1-1861 d. in Hyannis 25-2-1847
Frederick m. Lavinia Rogers of Boston, in Cal. in 1852. James m. in Boston	

7-2-1811 William B. Coggeshall son of Robert and Betsey.	cl.
1814 Ann M. his wife, d. of Peter and Rose Jenkins.	
31-3-1833 Margaret, m. Lyman Frink of Buffalo.	
31-8-1834 Caroline J. m. Thomas M. Lyne of Philadelphia.	
21-2-1836 William J.	
16-9-1838 Ann Eliza	
15-3-1844 Frederic C., d. single	
17-11-1848 Lydia B. m. Horam C. Martin in Niagara Co. N. Y. in 1871.	
Rosamond m.	
Ami M. also m. Wm. Simmons of Brookfield, Penn. in 1861.	See d. 7-1-1880

Born                          Died  
1815 Nathaniel Coggeshall  
1821 Eliza his wife, d. of Jonathan and Lucy Pitts. No chn.

James Coggeshall of Rhode Island.  
1-9-1846 Eliza H. his wife, d. of Edward and Ann Swain, m. 1866  
8-1869 Anna  
Turns  
8-1869 Robert G.

Joshua Coggeshall  
Sarah his wife, m. of Benj<sup>m</sup>. Griffin and d. of Richard & Elizath George,  
Elizabeth  
Thomas  
Josiah  
Mary

## Born

## Died

Samuel Colburn, he d. in Worcester, Mass,

A. 76.

20-9-1877

2-8-1803 Margaret his wife, d. of Wm. and Betsey Riddell.

26-5-1839

Sarah, m. Josiah C. Swain son of Frederic and Lucy.

1807 Francis Colburn

5-8-1865

1812 Mary his wife, d. of Ruben and Loue Baxter.

25-2-1895

1834 Amelia, m. Geo. W. Daffinger son of Henry J. and Betsey, in 1858.

53

1837 George m. Martha Noble in Cal. in 1884.

99

9-1840 Ruben B.

Born See h. 10

Jonathan, Charles Newcomb and Susan Colesworthy were brothers and sister. Susan was the mother of Persis Plaskett. Susan died 14-1-1811 A. S. 59.

Died

16-10-1746	Jonathan W. Colesworthy son of Gilbert and Mary.	9-10-1817
2-12-1747	Hepsabell his wife, d. of John and Hesia Gardner.	21-1-1827
13-3-1777	Hepsabell, Jun. m. Noah Bunker son of Obed and Hepsabell, also	29-1-1831
7-3-1774	James Barnard son of Shubael and Ruth.	13-12-1855
17-6-1772	Jonathan, Jun. m. Polly Coffin, d. of Obed and Phoebe.	25-2-1849
5-4-1781	Polly m. Samuel Burnell son of Jonathan and Jemima.	15-2-1863
1783	John m. Mary Meader d. of Nicholas and Rachael.	27-3-1850
18-11-1786	Nancy m. Andrew Bunker son of Uriah and Peggy.	16-10-1864
26-3-1788	Charles W. m. Anna Houssey d. of Ebent. and Mahitabel. At sea	1822

20-6-1757	Charles Newcomb Colesworthy son of Gilbert and Mary. d. at sea	3-1792
13-5-1759	Eunice his wife, d. of Jonathan and Sarah Long. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	9-12-1829 A. S. 71.
7-8-1787	Eunice, Jun. m. Laban Cottle son of Lot and Ruth. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	10-4-1836.

17-6-1773	Jonathan Colesworthy, Jun.	He d. at the Asylum. 25-2-1849
19-9-1774	Polly his wife, d. of Obed and Phoebe Coffin.	11-1845
28-3-1800	George, m. Nancy Coffin d. of Abijah and Priscilla.	5-8-1841
9-8-1802	Alexander d. single.	
31-1-1806	William m. Susan Reman of New York.	

1783	John Colesworthy son of Jonathan and Hepsabell.	27-3-1850
1786	Mary his wife, d. of Nicholas and Rachael Meader.	2-7-1867
1808	Thomas, d. single.	
	Ruben C.	
1812	Mary W. m. Wm. C. Myrick son of George and Lydia.	24-2-1885
1818	Hannah	
27-2-1820	Henry m. Martha Barnard d. of Benjamin and Anna.	2-9-1876
1823	Edwin M. m. Harriett P. Perkins d. of Wm. and Nancy in 1867.	
1826	John M. m. Ann C. Smith d. of Moses and Susan.	3-10-1893.
1814	William m. Harriett P. Coffin d. of Zimri and Abigail.	9-8-1896

Born	Died
26-3-1788 Charles W. Colesworthy son of Jonathan and Elizabeth. Lost at sea	1822
7-6-1780 Anna his wife, d. of Ebenezer and Mahitable Hussey.	
10-4-1799 Emmeline, single.	She d. in Fair Haven, 10-3-1873
1-9-1803 Andrew H.	
28-3-1800 George C. Colesworthy son of Jonathan and Polly. He d. in New Orleans	5-8-1841
1802 Nancy his wife, d. of Alijah and Priscilla Coffin. d. abroad,	3-2-1862
1829 George, jun.	
1830 Emily, d. single	15-11-1849
Louisa, d. young.	18-3-1851
1835 Mary C. m. Wm. B. Pitman son of Samuel and Deborah, in 1857.	
31-1-1806 Hiram Colesworthy son of Jonathan and Polly. Susan Reman of New York his wife.	
1814 William Colesworthy son of John and Mary.	9-8-1896
1821 Harriett P. his wife, d. of Zimri and Abigail Coffin.	28-7-1892
1841 Charles W.	
1843 Andrew B. m. Lucy Woodman of Hamilton, in Ipswich, in 11-1870, also Charlotte A. Field of Somerville, Mass. in 1877	
1847 Mary M. m. George B. Paddock son of Charles B. m. in Hamilton, Mass.	23-5-1908
1850 Ella	
1826 John M. Colesworthy son of John and Mary.	9-10-1893
1829 Ann C. his wife, d. of Moses and Susan Smith.	6-1-1894
1854 George Ide m. Sarah F. Lothrop d. of Isaac N. in E. Boston, in 1881	
27-7-1820 Henry Colesworthy son of John and Mary.	2-9-1876
1-1825 Martha his wife, d. of Benjamin and Anna Barnard.	7-3-1901

Died  
1818

Born	See p. 8	
16 June 1721	Gilbert Collesworthy son of Thomas and Sarah. Mary Waldo his wife.	
23 Dec. 1744	Gilbert, jun. m. Hannah Morgan.	
16-10-1746	Jonathan W. m. Elizabeth Gardner d. of John and Hezia.	9-10-1817
13 Dec. 1748	Mary m. Benjamin Cushing	
7 May 1752	Susanna	14-1-1811
20 Jano. 1757	Newcomb m. Eunice Long d. of Jonathan and Sarah.	d. at sea. 3-1792
22 Jan. 1760	Thomas	
22 Jan. 1760	Sarah	
14 Oct. 1762	Ann	

Gilbert the father of this family was one of the famous Boston Tea Party. He removed to New York City in 1758.

George C. Collins of N. Carolina, m. 12-1832.  
Mary C. his wife, d. of John and Abigail Fisher.  
John Jr.

Born

Died

Stephen Collins of Nova Scotia.

1777 Phoebe his wife, d. of Reuben and Parnal Coffin.

Charlotte m. Jonathan Elliott br. of Stephen.

Jane m. Stephen Elliott, also Alexr. Coleman son of Seth  
Georgianna m. Hood Clifford

Louisa m. Beamish

Joanna

Mary Ann

Betsey

William C. Collins son of Dr. Isaac of  
Eliza his wife, d. of Samuel and Phoebe Coleman.

Samuel C.

Eliza

Walter Holger

Laura m. Jonathan Nye of New Bedford.

Isaac

Phoebe

Thomas Clarkson Collins of Great Barrington, Mass. 86<sup>th</sup> d. in N.Y. 10-4-1881

11-11-1824 Lydia his wife, d. of Charles G. and Eliza Coffin. m. in 1844. 26-7-1864

16-7-1847 Glenville, d. young. A. 17. 1-1864

28-3-1858 Anna cl. young, both in 1 week. A. 5. 17-1-1864

William Collins of Hudson

Elizabeth his wife, d. of Ebenezer and Ruth Gardner. She d. in Hudson. A. 73. 1-1839

Sally m. John Slocum

William, d. a young man.

1757 Nathan Collins of Hudson

15-5-1823

23-9-1777 Lydia his wife, d. of Robert and Anna Macy. She d. in Brooklyn.

11-8-1862

Charles m. Sarah Miller.

Charles Collins son of Nathan and Lydia

Sarah Miller his wife

Imogene

Lydia Maria

Francis

Celine

Born

Died  
17-3-1856

Andrew Colwell. He d. in Baltimore  
 1830 Ann C. his wife, d. of Isaac Philbrooks. She also m. Benjamin Smith.  
 30-9-1853 Charles H.

20-10-1801

13-11-1806

13-10-1816

About 12-1803

30-5-1860

29-5-1867

19-1-1821

John Comstock  
 Lydia his wife, d. of John and Kezia Gardner.  
 15-4-1776 Lydia, Jun. m. Francis Gardner son of Francis and Anna.  
 4-1-1779 Sally m. Frederic Coffin son of Elijah and Ruth.  
 27-9-1782 Kezia m. George Coffin son of Solomon, also Josiah Sheffield.  
 29-6-1784 Betsey m. Joseph Winslow son of Joseph and Isabella.  
 1790 Sophia m. Daniel Swain son of Daniel and Phoebe. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

24-12-1776 Nathan Comstock of New York  
 16-5-1780 Eliabell his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Edward T. and Eliabell Emmett.  
 1802 Samuel, the mutant, d. single.  
 24-4-1804 William, d. single.  
 Phebe d. single  
 31-12-1805 Lucy m. Robert Haviland of N.Y. He is 1<sup>st</sup> wife  
 29-1-1808 George d. single.  
 Martha m. Josiah Cooper son of Isaac T. also Robert Haviland, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
 6-6-1810 Edward

30-4-1818

Removed to New York in 1810.

By the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Ann Merritt d. of John and Phebe of N.Y.

Thomas b. and d. before the year 1800.

Nathan, Jun.

Mary

Ebenezer Comstock

Anna his wife, d. of Abishai and Susanna Barnard.

Eliabell

Sarah

Emmeline

Susanna

Ann

Mary

William

Matthew

Phoebe m. William H. Allen

Born

Died

Joseph Congdon of Newport, R. I.	
22-6-1808 Phoebe H. his wife, d. of David and Sally Wood.	17-3-1887
27-0-1808 Joseph W. m. Mary Looker of Williamsburg, N. Y., A. 67-6-15	18-7-1902
Sarah P. m. Jeremiah Gardner of R. I.	
Howard	
Marianna	
David	

53

899

18-1-1815 James C. Congdon of Newport, R. I.	
24-2-1823 Eliza R. his wife d. of David and Mary Thain. m. 1-1844.	28-12-1885
6-4-1845 (David T.	
6-4-1845 (Arthur B.	
1-3-1847 Louisa F. m. <sup>remarried</sup> Martin of Phil. in 1-1869. She d. at Newport, 21-8-1875	
28-5-1849 Mary R.	
3-1851 Elizabeth C.	
8-1857 Robert	
3-1864 Thomas	

18-1-1815 Robert Congdon of Newport, R. I.	8-7-1850
6-10-1823 Hesia P. his wife, d. of Joseph and Sarah Dodge. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. No chn.	
Carey Congdon of Newport	
Sarah Prior his wife	
24-9-1804 John C.	
25-11-1805 Joseph m. Phoebe H. Woods d. of David and Sally.	
12-3-1807 Wm. P.	
2-5-1808 Peleg, single. He d. at Nantucket, was interred at Newport, R. I.	5-1859
15-8-1809 Abby C.	
27-11-1810 Martha D.	3-11-1861
27-4-1813 Elizabeth S. m. Wm. G. Chase son of Frances and Anna.	29-8-1849
18-1-1815 (James C. m. Eliza R. Thain d. of David and Mary.	
18-1-1815 (Robert R. m. Hesia Dodge d. of Joseph. She also m. Saml. Woodward.	8-7-1850

Rev. Cornelius Q. Connor (Catholic)

A. 53, 17-8-1883

Joseph W. Congdon, son of Joseph  
Mary Loker, his wife

A. 67-6-15

18-7-1902.

Abbie C. died single

A. 30 yrs. 5 mos.

5-10-1902

Born	Sup. 17	Died
Charles W. Cook son of John of Newburyport		
Charlotte his wife, d. of Samuel B. and Nancy Folger. She d. in Cal.	26-1-1857	
Martha B., m. Hunt, in 8-1868.		
Susan		
Theodore		
Joseph E. m. Eva, d. of Geo. H. and Marian J. Mitchell, 7-1876		
1824 Joseph H. Cook son of John of Newburyport. m. in 6-1849.		
1833 Maria his wife, d. of Dr. Richter. She d. in Brooklyn, N.Y.	30-6-1867	
1850 Augustus		53
Elizabeth		899
George		
Edward		
Maurice R.		
1826 Henry P. Cook son of Charles and Clarissa, m. in 1845		
1827 Laura Ann Gould his wife. She d. in Boston	24-2-1875	
1847 Richard H. m. S. Burnie d. of Mayor Ro. C. Anthony of R.I. 1866,		1903
also Catherine B. d. of J. P. L. Westcott of Newburyport.		
1848 Charles H.		
1852 John P.		
1854 Edward C.		
Adelaide		
29-7-1832 Charles H. Cook son of Charles and Clarissa. She d. in Cal.	A. 33. 18-7-1865	
3-6 1834 Caroline S. his wife, d. of Eben. and Nancy Hinckley. m. in 1856. /in Cal, 24-7-1865		
8-3-1856 Walter m. Clara Lathrop of Detroit		
12-1857 Clara H. m. John R. Bacon in 31-10-1882.		
7-1859 Horace		
24-3-1834 John W. Cook son of Charles and Clarissa. m. in 18-1857		
22-2-1838 Mary Jane his wife, d. of Charles H. and May Coleman.		
26-12-1858 Arthur Howard, m. Lydia B. Coleman d. of Henry and Elizabeth		
14-7 1860 Emma		

Born

Hugh Cook		
5-11-1745	Margaret his wife, d. of Ebent. and Elizabeth Calif. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	10-1825
30-8-1770	Polly m. Samuel Swain son of Reuben and Hannah. Margaret, also m. Paul Coggeshall.	7-5-1812

1	John Cook of New Garden	26
11-8-1784	Hannah his wife, d. of Paul and Bethiah Macy, of N. G. Lydia m. Crawford. They live in Arkansas	23
	Thomas m. and settled in Ark.	26
	Phoebe m. Thomas Berry	19
	Mary m. Jabez Talbot son of Wm. and Miriam	5-
1818	Jesse m. Lydia B. Sanford d. of Edward and Hepsaboth. Jemima m. George Cully Sarah m. Jesse Charles	22
21-9-1807	John Cook son of John of Newburyport	8
21-8-1811	Mary Jane his wife	
2-6-1835	John C. m. Elizabeth Greenman of N. Y.	
3-12-1841	Susan R.	
21-9-1844	Mary H. Charlotte	

1818	Jesse Cook son of John and Hannah, m. in 3-1846, in Ind.
20-8-1826	Lydia B. his wife, d. of Edward and Hepsaboth Sandford.
14-3-1847	Alex. Pollard
27-9-1852	Eueline

Charles Cook of Newburyport.	He d. in Newburyport, Mass.	A. 85.	10-10-1880
Clarissa his wife			
1826	Henry P. m. Laura Ann Gould		
29-7-1832	Charles H. m. Caroline L. d. of Eben and Nancy Hinckley, in 1856.	18-7-1865	
24-3-1834	John W. m. Mary Jane, d. of Charles and Mary Coleman, 12-1857.		
1824	Clarissa, jnr., m. John W. Hallett Francis L. S.	A 44 yrs 8 mos.	4-4-1885
26-12-1858	Arthur C. Cook son John W. See next page.		
23-4-1858	Lydia B. his wife d. of Henry and Elizabeth Coleman, m. 29-7-1877		
26-8-1877	Arthur C. d. young	A. 3-7 <sup>mo</sup>	16-3-1881
19-1-1882	Stanley		
5-10-1884	Marion		

Born		Died
	Patience Cooper. Lived.	Aged 75 yrs.
21-1-1843	Alfred J. Cook of Middletown, Conn. Maria L. Kearn, his wife, daw. of Geo. and Elizabeth A. m. 11-1871 Edgar H. m. Annie McGowan in 6-1887	29-9-1885-
26-12-1858	Arthur H. Cook, son of John H. and Mary Jane	
23-4-1858	Lydia B. his wife, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Coleman, m. 29-7-1877	
26-8-1877	Arthur Coleman	16-3-1881
19-1-1882	Stanley, m. Leola F. Holdgate, d. of Francis G. & Martha, 15-1-1905	899
5-10-1884	Marion	
22-8-1887	Bessie Eastman - m. William C. Brock.	
8-3-1856	Walter Cook son of Charles F. and Caroline S. m. Clara Lathrop of Detroit, his wife.	
	Gladys	Lived in Detroit. A. 13 yrs. 7 mos. 21-8-1904
		See p. 15-
	Joseph E. Cook, son of Charles H.	
1856	Era his wife, d. of George H. and Marion Mitchell, m. in Calif. 7-1876 Morrie Atherton, m.	2-1905

### Joseph Cook - (not Hug)

21 Aug. 1746 - born.  
m'd Margaret Calif.  
29 May 1769 -

corrected 10/3/86 -

## Born

1786 Daniel Coombs  
 1800 Lydia his wife, d. of John and Lydia Adellington  
 1821 Joseph A. Fall from alaft at sea, a young man.

1-7-1839  
 1839

Benjamin H. Coombs of New Bedford. He d. in N.B.

<sup>7<sup>th</sup> mo</sup>  
A. 51-11

27-11-1876  
 20-2-1903

2-8-1827 Cornelia his wife, d. of Charles and Judith Bunker.

7-1852 Anna H. m. Ephraim Lombard, jun. of Boston, in b-1879.

1853 Charles

1855 Frank

1860 George, single. He was killed by a Cyclone in Kansas with W.L. F. 9-6-1881

Benjamin Cooper of Hudson

Phoebe his wife, d. of Nathaw and Elizabeth Folger.

Lafayette

Pamela

Benjamin

John

Elizabeth

Mary

Alexander

Charlotte

12

Annanias Cooper of Long Island.

23-11-1795

3-8-1774 Sally his wife, d. of Francis and Anna Brown.

10-12-1836.

1-5-1794 Nancy m. Timothy Bunker son of Benjamin and Rebecca. His 2<sup>d</sup> wife

23-1-1864

Francis S. Cochran of Baltimore. He also m. Mary L. d. of Ste<sup>r</sup>. Swain

10-1852

8-1816 Sarah B. his wife, d. of Ephraim and Mary Gardner

2-10-1838 Mary E.

27-12-1839 Ann W. m. Eli M. Lamb of Gunpowder, Md.

20-1-1842 Emily Catherine

20-2-1844 Joseph Thomas

Sally m. John C. Brown in 1823

Nancy m. Timothy Bunker

Born		Died
William Coon		
Phoebe his wife		69
William, son. m. Catharine Marsh d. of Roswell Marsh's brother.	1839	6
1791 William Coon, jun.	A.	4-1839
1795 Catharine Marsh his wife		11-1835
7-6-1813 Phoebe m. William Thurlbut son of Wm. and Abigail		15-4-1882
1815 Roswell m. Cleveland of Martha's Vineyard.		22-7-1867
1817 James m. Mary Handy of Cape Cod. He was lost at sea		27-3-1870
1820 Charles m. Lydia A. Brock d. of Charles F. and Lydia.		2-7-1897
1822 George H. m. Eunice P. Brock d. of Charles F. and Lydia.		
1825 Mary m.		
1827 Obed, d. young		9-9-1839
7-1830 Charlotte m. James F. Cathcart son of David and Lydia.		
12-10-1824 William m. Elizabeth Worth d. of James T. and Eunice, in 1857.		
1820 Charles A. Coon son of Wm. and Catharine		2-7-1897
5-1826 Lydia his wife, d. of Charles F. and Lydia Brock		15-10-1880
1852 Andrew B. m. Ella Brooks of Everett, Mass., in 11-1881.		
Obed M. was drowned in Hudson river.	A. J.	24-5-1863
Frank Allen d. young.	A. J.	9-2-1871
Chas. A. also m. Ellen H. d. of Albert and Mary F. May 13-6-1889		
1822 George H. Coon son of William and Catharine.		
1-1823 Eunice P. his wife, d. of Charles F. and Lydia Brock. d. in New Bedford	1-1-1869	
1850 Charles W.		6.1.1886
1852 Charlotte		
1-5-1842 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah G. d. of James T. Worth, m. in 9-1870		
1852 William S. Coon son of Wm. and Catharine.		
1836 Elizabeth C. his wife, d. of James T. and Eunice Worth.		
21-9-1861 George S.		
18-10-1865 Glendora W.		
3-7-1868 Evelyn H. Henry C. Coffin, son of George B. and Cordelia, 26-8-1890		
1817 James Coon son of Wm. He was lost at sea off Cape Horn.		27-5-1870
Mary Handy of Cape Cod his wife, d. of Bethuel, sister of Azubah Cash, May 8-1874		5-10-1904
James H., he was lost at sea with his father		
Annette G.		
Matthew H.		
Lorenzo		
Ella Lee		

Born		Died
	Thomas Corey of Dartmouth. m. 11-1832.	
11-9-1807	Eliza his wife, d. of Samuel Barker. She also m. Thos Pinkham.	3-1850
	Susan W.	
22-5-1807	Bailey Cornish	10-3-1883
21-5-1808	Rachael C. his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	13-1-1855
20-2-1829	Emily H. m. Benjamin S. Cathcart son of Zimri and Eunice.	1-7-1879
1841	Julia Ann m. Joseph M. Hinckley, of Barnstable, m. in 1852.	
1844	Mary H. m. Charles A. Baker of Cape Cod in 4-1866.	25-4-1885
1846	Naomi H. m. Andrew Hunt of Boston in 9-1876.	7-4-1887
	Rachael C. m. Andrew W. Sprague of Bridgewater, Mass, m. 1863.	
	Sarah L. m. Wm. J. Swain of Conn. in 6-1872. He is 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	
1854	Brailey, jun. m. Ida A. Fisher d. of Washington F. 19-12-1886	Committed suicide 30-6-1894
1854	Elizabeth L. m. Orin C. Woodward of Norwich, Conn. in 8-1874 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Lydia, d. of Sylvanus Morey, and wrd. of Wm. Hunter. No chn.	1-6-1868
	Stephen Cornell. m. in 1823.	
14-4-1804	Harriett C. his wife, d. of Joseph and Betsey Earle	
	Stephen, jun., m. Rhoda Baker in Illinois in 1858. Id. Harriett	
	Anna m. George A. Stevens in 1856. She d. in 1858. 1 son Joseph.	
	Oliver	
	Ellen Grinnell	
	Wm. Norris	
	Abraham Cornell	
	Harriett his wife	A. 32 2-11-1855
	Betsey A. d. young.	A. 7 mos. 16-10-1844
28-2-1776	William Cornell of Newport, R. I.	
2-10-1776	Lydia his wife, d. of Christopher and Lydia Hussey	
27-12-1806	George R.	d. in Ohio Ohio in 1814 21-9-1857

Born		Died
	Edward Cottle the 1st of Nantucket. Dorothy his wife	
1670	Judith	Oct 1-1681
1672	Lydia	
1673	Ann	
1675	John	
	James Cottle	18-6-1790
	Mary Whelden of Martha's Vineyard his 1st wife.	
	Thankful Norton of the Vineyard his 2nd wife.	1774
	Mary m. <sup>by first wife</sup> Francis Mooers son of Jonathan and Elizabeth.	30-11-1787
	Mary m. George Smith son of Daniel and Abigail.	4-5-1788
5-2-1745	Judith m. Henry Hood, also Isaiah Mayey son of Samuel.	27-12-1812
7-3-1748	Lot m. Ruth Coleman d. of Daniel and Elizabeth. Elizabeth m. Brooks	20-4-1823
	James m. Lydia Marshall d. of Greenleaf. Her 1st hus. d. in the W.I. 1780.	
10-2-1756	Thankful, Jun. m. Zephaniah Gardner son of Thomas. No chn.	15-1-1816
7-3-1748	Lot Cottle son of James md. 1770.	20-4-1823
13-6-1750	Ruth his wife, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Coleman	17-9-1824
6-3-1774	Elizabeth m. <sup>1792</sup> Thaddeus Clark son of Benjamin and Lydia.	7-6-1820
16-3-1775	David m. Mary Holger d. of Owen and Eunice, also	3-1-1860
12-11-1771	Rebecca, wd. of Obed Cottle, and d. of Nathaniel Russell.	27-1-1857
8-4-1778	Barzillai m. <sup>1803</sup> Rachael Swain d. of Tristram and Phoebe. Obed m. Rebecca Russell d. of Nathl. and Judith.	31-9-1852 at sea. 1806
1782	John	
	Owen m. <sup>1807</sup> Margaret Swain d. of Tristram and Phoebe. Her 1st hus.	12-12-1809
15-9-1786	<sup>1811</sup> Laban m. Eunice Colesworthy d. of Newcomb and Eunice, also	3-4-1841
	<sup>1836</sup> Jane Cowell. She also m. Reuben Swain son of Reuben and Thankful.	
3-12-1789	Henry m. Phoebe Pease d. of David and Sally.	8-12-1872
15-10-1792	Shubael m. Rebecca Loyer d. of <del>Joshua</del> and Jedida.	16-2-1864
22-4-1796	Mary m. Reuben Joy son of Reuben and Mary. She d. in Cal.	14-4-1876
8-4-1778	Barzillai Cottle son of Lot and Ruth.	31-9-1852
2-1780	Rachael his wife, d. of Tristram and Rachael Swain. No chn.	13-10-1831

Born	Died
16-3-1775 David Cottle son of Lot and Ruth	3-1-1860
10-6-1776 Mary his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Owen Holger. (They separated.)	30-9-1855
13-6-1799 Rebecca, d. single.	16-4-1821
12-11-1771 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Rebecca, wid. of Obed Cottle, and d. of Nath'l. Russell	27-1-1857
15-2-1803 George, d. young, at sea.	10-1824
8-9-1808 Obed R. m. Lydia Thurston, of Plymouth.	10-10-1873

Obed Cottle son of Lot and Ruth	
12-11-1771 Rebecca his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Judith Russell.	27-1-1857
12-4-1800 Nancy, d. single	23-11-1820

Quen Cottle son of Lot and Ruth	12-12-1809
7-1788 Margaret his wife, d. of Triostam and Phelia Swain. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> husband.	12-1-1853
9-11-1808 Owen S. m. Sarah Ray d. of David and Anna, in 1838. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. d. at sea in 1833	9

15-9-1786 Laban Cottle son of Lot and Ruth.	3-4-1841
7-8-1787 Eunice his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Newcolab and Eunice Colesworthy.	10-4-1836
28-12-1811 Charles N. m. Ann Staples, d. of James. She also m. Charles Lovell.	20-6-1847
15-7-1814 Dr. Barzillai m.	
27-9-1816 John, d. single, in Bangor, Maine.	4-12-1836
21-8-1819 David m. Priscilla Coffin d. of John, the son of Geo. and Hesia. By the 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Jane Ewell. Jane also m. Reuben Swain, jun. of Polpis.	28-7-1883
15-6-1837 Eunice Jane, d. single.	24-6-1844

3-12-1789 Henry Cottle son of Lot and Ruth.	8-12-1872
24-5-1794 Phelia his wife, d. of David and Sally Pease.	24-8-1875
1823 Mary Joy, single. She d. at Barnay Hospital, Boston. A. 48-10 <sup>mos</sup>	27-4-1873
Phelia m. James S. Murphrey son of George and Lydia. A. 65. 7 mo	26. 10. 1886
Alex. d. single. A. 20.	25-5-1849

15-10-1792 Shubael Cottle son of Lot and Ruth. He d. in Auburn.	16-2-1864
1-10-1798 Rebecca his wife, d. of Joshua and Jedida Tayer..	
1821 William Henry d. single, at sea.	5-8-1851
1826 Delia M. m. Robert S. Wyer son of Christopher and Priscilla.	
1829 Elizabeth R. m. James W. Guy, of Auburn, m. in 1850. Cornelia M. m. Wm. C. Keys of Pontiac, Mich., m. 10-1864	
1838 Shubael	A. 49
	16. 11. 1887

Born	Died
James Cottle son of James 26-11-1757 Lydia his wife, d. of Greenleaf and Anna Marshall. She 1st hus. No chn.	d. in the West Indies in 1780 17-12-1835
8-9-1808 Obed R. Cottle son of David and Rebecca. 1817 Lydia Thunton his wife, sister of James Briggs' wife. 1840 George B. d. single, in Raynham, Mass. 1843 Freeman R. m. Euclid A. Barstow of Hingham, Mass. in 1864 1847 Henry C. m. Mary L. d. of John G. Volk of Boston, in 1-1871. Lucy 1846 Catharine md Harry K. Gould in 1869. (no children) in Brookline 1849 Nancy Amelia md. 1869 Joseph Ellis of Boston 1853 Clara F. died in infancy 1855 Addie Brizge md. John M. Howe of Portland, Me 1874 (in Boston)	10-10-1873 7-5-1866 1-1906 1926. 1904 1924 1928 1928
9-11-1808 Oliver S. Cottle son of Owen and Margaret. 17-4-1810 Sarah his wife, d. of David and Anna Ray. She also m. Charles Sprague. 1829 Barzillai R. m. Elizabeth B. Ray d. of Charles and Clarissa.	d. at sea in 1833 18-11-1858 14-9-1857
1811 Charles N. Cottle son of Laban and Eunice. 1820 Ann his wife, d. of James and Elizabeth Staples. She also m. C. Lowell. 1840 Mary C. m. Henry J. Brown d. of Wm. and Sophia in 3-1867. 8-4-1844 Harriett Ann m. John St. Chadwick son of Alheit and Susan, in 1-1867.	20-6-1847 20-8-1893. 13-10-1882 28-9-1906
1819 David Cottle son of Laban and Eunice. Gone West 1829 Priscilla M. his wife, d. of John C. and Sarah Coffin. 1853 Mary R.	
Dr. Barzillai Cottle son of Laban and Eunice. his wife	
1829 Barzillai R. Cottle son of Owen S. and Sarah Cottle. 1832 Elizabeth B. his wife, d. of Charles and Clarissa Ray. 1-7-1855 Clarissa I. m. Ernest Jernegan son of Wm. and Loue, 19-10-1873.	14-9-1857

Born		Deed
12-1-1807	Charles Cottle son of Mary, the 1 <sup>st</sup> wife of David.	
1810	Phelia B. his wife, d. of William and Mary Ramsdell. She d. in N.J.	9-4-1872
1831	William B. d. single, in Cal.	9-1-1861
1841	Susan St.	
1845	Emily m. William H. Parker	

28

3

24-

Abishai Cottle, m. in 1765.

Catharine Wilkins his wife

25

26

27

28

17-12-1843	Henry Colman Cottle son of Obi - Lydia Clark Thurston Cottle many Louis Volk of Boston - 4 children Louise Clara T. Tina George T. and Philib C.	(in Boston)	1-7-1926.
------------	--	----------------	-----------

7

2

1

2

3

2

3

2

Born

1872 S. C. Cottell of Ohio, m. in 1865.

28-2-1842 Mary T. his wife, d. of Edward G. and Susan Russell.

5-10-1866 Henry R.

Died

3

69

6

Adam Cottrell of Easton, N. Y. He d. in Albany, N. Y. A. 79. 25-11-1877.

24-7-1794 Susan his wife, d. of Nathan and Rhoda Gardner, Nochm.

85'3

899

Wm. M. Curtis of Mass. m. in Michigan in 1873.

1850 Elizabeth E. his wife, d. of Andrew J. and Mary Folger

Walter, died young, in Davenport, Iowa.

A. 3-9<sup>mo</sup> 24-2-1882

67

6

3

4

Born			Died
13-4-1779	Josiah Cotton. Insane.		The d. in Plymouth. 5-2-1822
20-8-1780	Judith his wife, d. of Jonathan Fitzgerald		d. at the Asylum 29-12-1825
6-1-1798	Sylvanus P. m. Lydia and Sarah White of Yarmouth.		The d. at sea. 27-9-1833.
25-1-1800	Henry G. m. Almira Sears. No chn.		
5-10-1802	John m. Mary Burnell d. of Samuel and Mary.		

6-1-1798 Sylvanus P. Cotton son of Josiah and Judith. d. at sea. 27-9-1833

Sarah his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Isaac White of Yarmouth. No chn.

Lydia his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Isaac White "

Amanda

5-10-1802 John Cotton son of Josiah and Judith. The d. at sea

15-2-1803 Mary his wife, d. of Samuel and Mary Burnell.

1837 John B. P. d. in Cal.

2-1845

27-10-1883

29-12-1776 Gershon Cox of Hallowell, Maine. m. in Me. in 11-1794.

9-1-1775 Sarah Hussey his wife, d. of Obed Hussey and Mary (Calif).

18-9-1795 Mary Ann m. Isaiah Thing in 10-1818.

29-8-1797 Margaret m. Gershon Metcalf in 9-1817, also John D. Lord in 3-1829.

32-9-1799 Julia Ann m. Hiram Wells in 8-1823, also Eben Hinds in 8-1830.

22-9-1801 Comfort Smith m. Abigail L. Smiley in 7-1827.

5-11-1803 Arthur m. Julia D. Pierce in 4-1827.

1-1-1806 William H. m. Sally Corey in 10-1830

29-10-1808 Eliza Ann m. Frederic Wells

16-2-1812 Delia Ann m. Sheppard Lawton in 2-1828.

1-7-1813 James Valentine m. Mercy N. Howland in 11-1838, also Mrs. - -

9-8-1815 Hester Ann m. George W. Howland, in 10-1838.

28-11-1817 Gershon L. m. Frances A. Smiley, in 8-1841. •

### Civil of Nova Scotia

Parnal his wife, d. of Simon and Sarah Gardner of N. S.

Margaret

Sarah

Born		Died	
822	Obadiah Covil	Lost at sea with James Lawrence	1809
1823	13-3-1785 Susanna his wife, d. of John and Abigail Kelley. She also m. John Raymond.		69
833.	14-6-1804 Obed, single. Drowned near the Asylum	A. 20. 29-3-1825	76
	18-1-1807 Thomas		
833	Abraham Covil Harriett his wife Obed C.	A. 40. 17-4-184	85'3 1899
45	15-7-1797 Enos Covil m. in 1818		67
883	4-11-1797 Sally Eldridge his wife		
	24-10-1819 Enos, jun.		
Joseph Cowan			6
1815	Phoebe his wife, d. of Peleg and Mary Easton.	11-12-1861	3
1836	Samuel		
1841	Eliza Ann m. Edward Burdett son of Wm. and Polly, in 1859	18-9-1896	4
Edward Cowell	Bled to death.	A. 35 31-7-1820	
26-8-1788	Betsey his wife, d. of William and Desire Nichols.		
20-1-1806	William		
15-12-1807	Edward		
28-6-1810	Arthur Dunn		
16-3-1816	Sarah D.		
John Cox			
1743	Mary his wife, d. of Ezeziah and Lydia Coffin	23-9-1806	
1-1-1774	Jane. d. young.		
David Corell of New Bedford.			
19-8-1854	Lillian Afton his wife, d. of Bargillai and Harriet P. Luce, m. in 10-1874		
4-10-1875	Grace		

Born

Andrew Craggie m. in 1737  
 Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Gardner.  
 Andrew, jun. m. Elizabeth d. of Rev. Bazaleel Shaw.  
 Polly m. Hosea Foster  
 Betsey m. Hosea Foster also, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

19-11-1765	Edward Creasy	14-4-1827
26-11-1764	Deborah his wife, d. of William and Mary Bush.	23-11-1848
24-7-1793	Susan m. George Austin son of Rhoda	1-12-1853
14-5-1796	Rubben m. Emmeline Perry d. of Samuel and Polly.	4-1850
11-10-1798	William, d. single, a young man. Killed in a factory by a beam.	4-1815
5-6-1801	Eliza m. Zebulon Coleman son of Robert and Deborah.	28-4-1829
17-6-1804	Charlotte m. William Heen son of Moses and Anna. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	27-4-1836
17-6-1804	George m. Nancy Coffin d. of Gideon and Elizabeth, also Sarah, wed. of Ezekiel Davis, and d. of Stephen Rice, jun.	11-8-1868

14-5-1796	Rubben Creasy son of Edward and Deborah.	d. in Rio Janeiro.	4-1850
22-2-1803	Emmeline his wife, d. of Samuel and Polly Perry.		
1824	Charles P. m.		

See p. 180 in Coffin Book.

17-6-1804	George Creasy son of Edward and Deborah.	11-8-1868
10-2-1808	Nancy his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Gideon and Elizabeth Coffin.	13-2-1852
1827	William H.	
1841	George E.	
1818	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Sarah wed. of Ezekiel Davis, and d. of Stephen Rice, jun.	5-2-1895
7-6-1854	Nelson A.	
1841	Martha J. Davis m. Charles H. Mantis son of Charles S. in 1859	
1847	Eliza B. Davis ne. John R. Merritt of Swampscott, Mass. in 8-1865,	
22-7-1856	Charles H.	
	Charlotte, m. H. Byron Martin of Swampscott 5-1-1876.	

Born

Died

John Crimblish  
 7-2-1814 Phoebe his wife, d. of Shubael Barnard. She also m. Jethro B. Brooks. A. 54 24-12-1890  
 Lydia, d. single. A. 17. 5-9-1858

Charles P. Crane of Boston, m. in <sup>mo</sup> 1846. She d. in N. O. A. 54 5-9-1866

2-4-1821 Elizabeth M. his wife, d. of Wm. and Mary Wilson.

28-3-1851 Charles, Jun.

85'3

1899

1827 Samuel C. Crawford

1835 Lydia M. his wife d. of Henry B. and Maria Fisher.

20-1-1879

67

1864 Mary E. d. young. <sup>Sl. 1856</sup> Augusta M. m. Sidney V. Fisher (A. 13. <sup>mod</sup> 1-3-1865)  
 and drowned herself 7-4-1868  
 James Henry d. young. A. 9 <sup>mod</sup> 3-9-1869

1863 Jane C.

Archibald Craig

1838

Ann his wife, d. of Alexr. Coffin, Jun., of N.Y.

6

Maria m. Dr. Joseph E. Arrowsmith of Keyport, N.J.

1849

3

Alexander

David d. single,

Lost at sea,

1848

4

George, d. single.

The d. in Cal.

1852

4

Frederie, lives in Cal.

David D. Craig of Millstone, N.J.

Maria his wife, d. of Capt. Alexander Coffin of N.Y.

David Alexr. m.

several chn.

Wm. Henry m.

2 chn.

Frederie A. m.

He d. and left 1 child.

Andrew Craig. m. in 1787.

Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Gardner.

John Cressy of Beverly, Mass.

5-1837 Lydia B. his wife, d. of Geo. W. and Emeline Coffin.

2 chn d. young.

Born	Died
17-7-1771 Isaiah Crocker	25-10-1820
10-10-1758 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Solomon and Mary Gardner.	7-2-1846
26-1-1791 Enoch	
15-11-1801 George m. Eliza H. Lewis, also Jane F. Nye, a wid. of Barnstable	24-1-1887
17-8-1796 Seth, d. single.	
17-2-1800 Hannah m. Barnabas Sears	
17-2-1799 John m. in Wilmington.	

1785 Rufus Crocker  
1789 Temperance his wife  
Bennetta

15-11-1801 George Crocker son of Isaiah and Elizabeth. 24-1-1887  
1802 Eliza H. Lewis his <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife.  
5-8-1826 George H. m. Lydia A. d. of Charles B. and Eliza Starbuck.  
James B.  
Thomas B.  
Reuben B.  
By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Jane F. Nye of Barnstable, m. in 1864.</sup>

9-1772 John Crocker  
6-1786 Susan his wife, d. of Francis Weeks.  
5-1817 Mary  
3-1819 Sidney  
6-1821 Julia  
7-1823 Catharine  
10-1826 Rowland  
2-1829 Alfred

Henry S. Crocker of Barnstable  
Hannah Crocker his wife. They were cousins.  
Joseph

1860

三

Born	Deed
1820	
1846	
1-1881	
10-1802	Luther Crocker b. of Henry S. m. 5-1827.
5-1806	Chloe Hodges his wife, d. of Isaac
3-1828	Hercules H.
4-1830	George L.
2-7-1790	Theophylas Crocker
24-5-1800	Dorothy his wife. She also m. Henry Fisher of Halmouth, in 1835.
11-10-1816	Calvin H. m. Hepsaboth S. Coleman in 6-1839
1862	
1819	Samuel Crocker A. 85 yrs. 23-4-1904
1821	Betsey C. his wife, d. of Nathan Fisher.
1839	Charles W. m. Eliza Ann Christiana d. of William, in 1860.
1841	Henry H. m. Sarah B. wid. of Franklin S. Barnard and d. d. of M. H.
1846	Frederick H. m. Marion C. Appleton d. of John S. and Elizabeth in 3-1867
1848	Martha J. m. Francis W. Gardner a Portuguese.
1852	Edward A. m.
See p. 38 - 183 in Coffin book	
1816	Calvin H. Crocker 1-8-1898
1819	Hepsaboth S. his wife, d. of Tristram and Eunice Coleman. 13-4-1903.
1840	Harriett N. m. Isaiah B. Fish of Halmouth, in 1864. She d. in Dennis Port. 15-3-1878
1842	George W. single. He was killed by a whale at sea. 12-12-1873
1843	Lydia L. m. Charles E. Davis of Halmouth, in 5-1864.
1844	Samuel C. d. single, in prison during the war. 30-1-1865
1847	Charles M. m. Ellen G. Thomas d. of Ansel and Mary, in 6-1874.
1849	Albert J.
1851	Calvin, Jun. m. Susan A. Parker d. of Charles and Desiree, 1878.
1853	Joseph C.
1855	Howard C. 12-12-1901
5-1-1857	Edward H. m. Ada L. Romaine in Brockton, in 5-1882.
11-1-1859	Nelson H. m. Mary H. Crocker d. of Charles. (were census) in 1883, and
2-8-1863	Ida M.
1860	
1861	Warren P. Crocker, m. 4-1841.
1824	Mary H. his wife, d. of William J. and Mary Jones

Born  
 1806 Nathaniel H. Crocker  
 Mercy H. his wife.  
 1837 Isaac  
 1844 William B.

A. 43 24-10-1854

9-9 1794 Zacheus Crocker  
 3-1-1789 Lucy his wife  
 1814 Abby B.

Kicked by a horse 6-8-1830

Heman Crocker of Cape Cod  
 28-8-1809 Lydia his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Janies and Sarah Barker  
 1-3-1837 Joseph H. by 1<sup>st</sup> wife,  
 3-1840 Laban P. " " "  
 7-1841 Mary P. " " "  
 10-1844 Lydia G. " 2<sup>nd</sup> "

A. 47. 19-7-1856

1791 Barney Crocker  
 1798 Lydia B. his wife, d. of Luther and Phoebe Gifford, No chn.

8-7-1850

9-3-1863

1799 Charles R. Crocker of Cape Cod. They live in Fairfield, Conn.  
 26-3-1806 Julia Ann his wife, wvd. of Alexr. Brayton, and d. of Maltieah Nye. 8-12-1877  
 14-5-1834 Charles, Jun. m. and left 1 child. She was lost at sea. 22-2-1864  
 31-7-1835 Martha B. m. Thomas B. Deforest in 10-1857.  
 26-6-1837 Hannah M. m. Dwight Stedwell in 11-1858.  
 13-6-1844 Sarah B. m. Dr. Augustus T. Mills in 9-1864.  
 9-9-1849 David B.  
 18-10-1839 James d. single

19-8-1863

Edmund Crocker of Barnstable. They had 1 son. A. 72½ 13-4-1821  
 1766 Deborah his wife, d. of Paul and Phoebe Rawson. m. in 1806.  
 1807 Stephen B. m. Lydia Crocker in 1831. Their chn. are  
 chn. Edmund  
 James  
 Maria  
 Paul R.

1815 Thomas J. Crocker  
 1841 Mary Ann his wife  
 1862 Sarah Rebecca

9-9-1839 Charles W. Crocker son of Samuel  
 13-10-1842 Eliza A. his wife, d. of Wm. and Eliza Christian. Divorced.  
 The also m. a Cranston of Providence, and was buried,  
 9-5-1861 Mary H.  
 15-1-1863 Henriett N. m. James H. Lee, 30-5-1889  
 Avis P. Crocker of Sandwich his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. m. 8-1873.

29-11-1874

69

76

Allen Crocker of East Falmouth  
 12-9-1815 Lydia C. his wife, wid. of Alexr. S. Brown, and d. of John C. Pinkham.  
 8-5-1855 Avis P.  
 14-1-1859 Judith S.  
 3-1868 John C.

85'3

1899

67

5-8-1826 George H. Crocker, jun.  
 8-1-1839 Lydia A. his wife, d. of Charles R. and Eliza Starbuck.  
 Eliza  
 George  
 Charles

6

3

74

Edmond A. Crocker of Boston, m. in 1863  
 1839 Charlotte H. his wife, d. of Valentine and Lydia A. Holmes.  
 Albert F. m. Mary P. d. of Joseph P. and Mary H. byo, 8-8-1888

1846 Frederic H. Crocker son of Samuel and Betsey.  
 10-12-1848 Marion C. his wife, d. of John S. Appleton, m. in 1867. A. 53 yrs. 32-8-1902  
 1867 Marion, m. Arthur Williams, son of John and Martha, 11-3-1890  
 10-4-1875 Leslie C. H.

See p. 243 in Coffin Book.

1841 Henry H. Crocker, son of Samuel and Betsey  
 Sarah B. wid. of Franklin S. Barnard, his wife, m. in 8-1872  
 20-8-1875 Merlin H. m. Nellie F. d. of Frederic H. and Parmelia L. Taylor, 23-11-1898

4-3-1891

1847 Charles M. Crocker, son of Calvin F.  
 5-12-1850 Eleanor G. his wife, d. of Ansel and Maria Thomas, m. A. 49 yrs 4-2-1901  
 12-12-1875 Ernest S.  
 George

Born

	Thomas Crook
	Hope his wife, d. of Nicholas Cartwright
30-4 1721	Elizabeth
5-2 1722	Thomas
19-7 1724	Hubal
5-2 1725	Susanna
17-10 1726	Sarah
18-10 1729	Andrew
17-5 1730	Lydia
14-12 1732	Eunice
2-5 1734	Aun
20-11 1736	William
23-4 1744	Robert

4-1829 Sylvanus Crosby son of Matthew  
 Castore Tizon of Callao his wife, m. in Lima in 1862.  
 Sylvanus, Jan.  
 Sarah M.  
 Charles Edward

1841 Francis L. Crosby son of Matthew  
 Mercedes Tizon d. of Leopold of Callao, in 9-1867.  
 Elizabeth

A John Crosby and his wife  
 Sarah had 4 chn. viz,  
 Lot, settled at Cherry Valley, N.Y.  
 John, settled at M. Vineyard.  
 Samuel, settled at Nantucket.  
 Mary m. Mayhew of Plymouth.

1824

Died

B

Born

Simon Crosby  
 Mary Nickerson his wife  
 John m. Sarah Luce grad. d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Look  
 Increase, Ann and Mercy all at one birth.

69

1750

76

John or Johnson Crosby  
 Mary his wife, d. of John and Miriam Worth.  
 Samuel m. Sarah Marshall d. of James

A. 77. 14-2-1820

853

1899

28-1-1743 Samuel Crosby son of John and Mary. A. 77 14-2-1820 67  
 1-1-1740<sup>1/2</sup> Sarah his wife, d. of James Marshall. 13-12-1833  
 7-11-1775 Desire m. Obed Luce son of Elijah and Lydia. 2-1841  
 Betsey m. Nathaniel Holger son of Nathl. and Mary. 5-7-1800  
 19-7-1772 Sally m. Samuel Asborn son of Samuel and Sally. 19-1-1861  
 20-8-1780 Marshall m. Nancy Bunker d. of Richard and Polly, of M. V. 9-10-1794 6  
 Samuel m. Catharine Mc Hanley Bartlett d. of John, sen. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus. 3  
 10-12-1786 John m. Sophia Chase d. of James and Mercy. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus. No chn. 1  
 22-3-1776 Mary m. George Barnett son of Samuel and Sally. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife. 4

20-9-1780 Marshall Crosby son of Samuel and Sarah 19-1-1861  
 30-12-1787 Nancy his wife, d. of Richard Bunker. 2-12-1841  
 11-11-1802 Samuel, d. single in Havana. 9-1825  
 27-1-1805 Susan m. Gardner Lamb son of Aliah and Deborah. 3-2-1897  
 24-5-1807 John m. Mary Ann Coleman, d. of Bethuel and Mary. No chn. 1857  
 1812 Mary m. John and Thomas Brown sons of John  
 1816 Sarah m. Stephen Bennett son of Wm. also — Gramm. of Boston. 1-1859

John Crosby son of Samuel and Sarah, m. in 1806.  
 31-1-1791 Sophia his wife, d. of James and Mercy Chase. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus. No chn. 25-9-1854  
 She also, m. Timothy Robbins, also George Barrett son of Samuel and Sally,

Samuel Crosby son of Samuel and Sarah. 9-10-1794  
 Catharine M. his wife, d. of Dr. John Battlett, sen. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus.  
 Loucretia m. George Clark son of Lot and Lydia.

Born	Died
John Crosley son of Timson and Mary.	1750
Sarah his wife, d. of — Luce, and grad d. of Thos. Looke	
19-9-1747 Sylvanus, m. Huldah Pease son of Matthew and Mary.	1-12-1817
	d.
19-9-1747 Sylvanus Crosley son of John and Sarah.	7-12-1817
8-11-1750 Huldah his wife, d. of Matthew and Mary Pease.	19-7-1833
20-10-1771 Anna m. Sylvanus Coker son of Seth of Cape Cod.	25-11-1797
8-12-1773 Sylvanus, Jun. d. single, at Cape Nichols.	25-11-1794
1776 Huldah m. Benjamin Whipple son of Benjamin and Eunice, in 1800.	20-12-1853
30-7-1778 Mary or Polly m. Owen Wyer son of Robert, Jun. and Zilpha.	22-1-1837
8-1782 William, d. single. Of yellow fever in New York.	7-8-1799
29-6-1785 Betsey m. John Eliot son of William and Hepzibeth, in 1806.	8-5-1853
31-3-1791 Matthew m. Lydia Coffin d. of Zenas and Abial, also Elizabth, wid. of Caleb Powell, and d. of William Barnard. in 1825.	13-5-1878
31-3-1791 Matthew Crosley son of Sylvanus	13-5-1878
16-2-1793 Lydia his 1st wife, d. of Zenas and Abial Coffin. m. 2-1813.	13-7-1823
1813 William m. Elizabth C. Pinkham d. of Seth and Mary.	29-5-1896
20-7-1815 May m. Benjamin F. Coffin son of Jared and Hepzibeth, in 1835.	29-8-1878
27-10-1818 Ann m. George C. Macy son of Gorham and Lucretia, in 1839	13-1-1904
1820 Lydia m. Barker Burnell, Jun. in 1840.	24-8-1900
11-1800 By the 2nd wife Elizabth, wid. of Caleb Powell. m. in 1825.	4-10-1876
1826 Martha B. m. Dennis Wood of New Bedford in 1861. His 2nd wife.	6-1-1899
6-5-1827 Matthew, Jun. m. Sarah Whitney d. of Daniel and Eliza.	24-4-1904
4-1829 Sylvanus m. Castorina Tizon of Callao. m. in Lima in 1862.	
1831 Elizabth B. m. Wm. C. Gardner son of Edward W. and Sarah.	
1833 Judith C. m. James Ford son of James, of Dedham, Mass. in 4-1864.	13-7-1865
23-7-1835 Susan C. m. Andrew Lowden of New Bedford.	
17-7-1836 Charles C. m. Ellen M. Easton, d. of Wm. R. and Eliza, in 1860	16-12-1905
6-1839 Emma L. d. single	13-2-1892
1841 Francis L. m. Mercedes Tizon d. of Leopold of Callao, in 9-1867, in Callao.	
8-5-1820 Phoebe Powell, d. of Caleb and Elizabth m. Oliver C. Macy son of Peter, in 1840.	9-7-1878
1815 William H. Crosby son of Matthew and Lydia.	29-5-1896
1816 Elizabth C. his wife, d. of Seth and Mary Pinkham. No chn.	12-2-1897

See p. 34

Born	Died	
6-5-1827 Matthew Crosby, jun.	24-4-1904	69
1827 Sarah his wife, d. of Daniel and Eliza Whitney.		
Maurice d. a young man.	About 34	76
Lewis m. Mary W. Turner in Boston, in 10-1884	18-4-1884	
17-7-1836 Charles C. Crosby son of Matthew and Elizabeth.	16-12-1905	
28-6-1839 Ellen M. his wife, d. of Wm. R. and Eliza Easton.	16-11-1901	
William R. d. young.	A. 10 <sup>mo</sup>	85 <sup>3</sup> 899
12-1-1868 Mary C.	8-3-1867	
Emma Louise, d. young (Matthew, d. young, in 20-10-1871 A.S.) A. 6 <sup>mos</sup> .	16-10-1870	67
1770 Jesse Crosby		
1773 Susan Lambert his wife		
Mary m. Bartlett Jenkins son of John and Susanna.		
Abigail m. Jesse Gifford		
1801 Lucretia m. Isaac Hinckley	15-3-1834	6 3
1804 David L.		
1805 Jesse m. Temperance Allen d. of David and Temperance.	24-2-1885	
1807 Alfred m. Maria Stubbs d. of Benjamin and Sally.	20-3-1832	
1810 Martha		
1812 Enoch P.		
1815 Ann H. m. George Folger son of Obed and Rebecca.		
1805 Jesse Crosby, jun.	24-2-1885	
1805 Temperance his wife, d. of David and Temperance Allen.	A. 7 <sup>th</sup>	28-3-1876.
1830 Marianna m. George H. Mitchell son of James and Lydia.		
1834 Francis J. m. Ella Watson of Baltimore	7-2-1903	
1845 Addie R. m. Henry R. Tucker of Boston, in 11-1864.		
1807 Alfred Crosby son of Jesse.	20-3-1832	
Maria his wife, d. of Benjamin and Sally Stubbs.		
30-3-1834 Francis J. Crosby son of Jesse	7-2-1903	
22-8-1837 Ella his wife, Watson, daw. of Joseph and Sally of Baltimore	A. 4 <sup>th</sup> yr.	6-10-1878
Willie d. young		13-5-1874
10-8-1852 Jessie, d. young, at Nashua, N.H.		
24-11-1865 Marion		

Born

10-6-1810 Hallett Crouell of China, Maine, m. 8-1840 in Maine  
 22-5-1820 Sarah St. his wife, d. of Richard and Catharine Macy.  
 19-8-1841 Catharine M.  
 10-10-1843 Charles S.

Benjamin Crouch of Indiana  
 Phoebe B. his wife, d. of George and Eunice Hayden.

Amelia

Margaret

Eveline

Missouri

Francis Marion

8-1

26-

29

4-1829 Sylvanus Crosby son of Matthew.

Castora Tizon of Callao, Peru, his wife, m. 1862. She d. A. 39 yrs. 3-1-1879

1-

28

12

21

16

16

16

1847 Charles H. Crocker, son of Lebron F. and Elizabeth S.

5-12-1850 Ellen G. his wife, d. of Ansie and Maria Thomas, m. 6-1875

12-12-1870 Ernest S.

2-

11

3-

Thomas Gross, jun., He d. in Cal.

23-8-1865

Hannah J. Lawyer of Cal. His wife, m. 1864

Fanny

Born	Died	
Thomas Cross	12-1844	
8-7-1813 Frances H. his wife, d. of Elisha and Betsey Starbuck.	7-1-1882	69
9-1836 Frances A. m. William M. Dexter in New Bedford in 7-1858. She d. in R. I.	6-8-1880	76
9-1842 Winnifred S. m. Daniel Lucas of R. I.	She d. in Providence	31-1-1873
Thomas, Jun., m. Hannah J. Sawyer of Cal. m. in Auburn, Cal in 1864	23-8-1865	
Robert S. d. young.	R. I. 7-4-1845	
4-1809 John Crowell. He d. in San Francisco.	31-12-1850	
26-4-1808 Sally his wife, d. of Benjamin and Susan Gardner. Noch. d. in Cal.	10-6-1859	85 <sup>3</sup>
		1899
29-8-1789 Walter Cune.	He d. in Hudson.	13-11-1841
1-6-1792 Lucretia his wife, d. of Nathaniel Allen		
28-1-1813 Josiah A. m.	He d. in New York	12-2-1871
12-10-1814 Charles B.		
21-6-1816 May m. Benjamin Town of Hudson, N. Y. in 1850. She d. in Jersey City	1-6-1877	
16-1-1819 John W.		6
16-3-1791 Peter Cune brother of Walter		3
1805 John Custus	d. at St. Louis.	11-9-1848
1809 Winnifred his wife, d. of Alexr. and Eunice Swain.		17-10-1880
1827 George W. m. Catharine Tullen		
12-1842 John		
2-1789 Josiah Cushing		
21-4-1794 Sophia his wife		
11-5-1814 Lydia A.		
30-1-1818 Josiah, Jun.		
Alexander Cunningham, m. in 8-1722/3		
Hannah Covell his wife		
28-1-1813 Josiah A. Cune son of Walter and Lucretia		
his wife		
Mary Emma m. Wm. B. Shackleton, Esq.	She d. in Jersey City, N.J.	8-1-1870

Born Died  
20-4-1783 Jabez Cushman son of Isaac and Esther of Plymouth. 14-9-1840  
Nancy Gibbs his 1<sup>st</sup> wife. They were Divorced. She d. at the Asylum, A. 45. 8-10-1832  
7-1-1808 Adaline B. m. William J. Ripley of Boston.  
7-2-1809 Mary Ann m. Charles Cook of Philadelphia 1850  
5-7-1810 John Gibbs  
18-2-1812 Thomas M. m. Jerushai Cobb. They live in Carver, Mass.  
1-8-1816 Ann Maria m. Lewis. They live in Plymouth.  
2-4-1818 Daniel, d. single at sea About 1842  
By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Cynthia Bessy of Maine, She d. in Ryannies, A. 62. 1-5-1866  
1-1-1821 Fanny G. m. Andrew J. Coleman son of Sylvanus and Mary. 24-9-1903.  
28-11-1823 Alfred, d. single, at sea. 16-2-1844  
6-11-1825 Peter m. Caroline Jordan, also Sarah C. Gorham, d. of Edward and Susan; 16-5-1901.  
17-12-1827 Laura Ann m. Alpheus Chadwick son of Antonio and Polly. 24-9-1874  
27-12-1829 Admira m. Edson C. Blake of Carver, Mass. in 1856.  
1-5-1830 Elizabeth, d. single 16-5-1851  
8-4-1832 Lucy S. m. Oliver Hoyte of Cape Cod, in 1853.  
30-6-1837 James, d. young. 1839

1786 Caleb Cushman son of Isaac and Esther of Plymouth. 26-6-1862  
26-1-1800 Sally his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of John and Lydia Greene 9-4-1824  
16-9-1817 Susan m. James Irish of Rhode Island  
26-1-1821 William H. m. a Scotch girl.

By the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Silvia Bessy sister of Cynthia. 28-12-1869  
18-12-1826 Charles C. m. Amelia Gardner d. of Uriah and Luranias.  
1828 George W. m. Eliza H. Coffin d. of Thomas and Peggy.  
20-1-1833 Howard m. Lydia C. Morris d. of Charles and Lydia, in 1857.  
13-1-1842 Oliver m. Amelia W. Turner d. of George and Mary in 10-1865.  
7-10-1844 Esther

18-12-1826 Charles C. Cushman son of Caleb and Silvia.  
1827 Amelia his wife, d. of Uriah Gardner. She d. in Montezuma, Cal. 5-10-1862  
Lois S.

1828 George W. Cushman son of Caleb and Silvia.  
1830 Eliza H. his wife, d. of Thomas and Peggy Coffin.  
Harriet, single. She d. in Chicago. 9-1880

Died

Born		Died
	David Cushman	
1770	Hegia his wife, wid. of David Whipple, and d. of Peleg Bunker.	17-4-1862
1820	Mary W. m. William H. Brown son of Wm. and Elizabeth.	76
	Eliphalet Cushman of N. B. son of Isaac and Lydia.	
4-7-1807	Eliza his wife, d. of John Doane and Phelia.	
4-7-1833	Eliza C.	
	Emily	85 3
	Frederic	1899.
	Eliphalet	67
	Peter Cushman son of Gabez	Aged 75 yrs. 6 mo. 16-5-1901
	Caroline Jordan his 1st wife	
11-8-1838	Sarah C. Gorham d. of Edward his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	27-3-1885
3-4-1861	Alongo m. Annie W. Eaton of Tiverton, of Mass. m. 11-1884.	
1863	Alice m. Geo. A. Phinney of Brockton in 5-1883	
17-9-1876	Charles H.	
	Jennie E. Gibbs of Detroit, Mich. his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife m. 20-10-1892.	
	Samuel Cushman	
	Phoebe his wife d. ofough and Dinah Cathcart.	
	Frederic Cushman	
6-7-1812	Sarah his wife, d. of Valentine and Abigail Swain	
	Abby m. John S. Gantier	5-11-1903
20-1-1833	Howard Cushman son of Caleb and Silvia. m. in 1857.	
1832	Lydia C. his wife, d. of Charles and Lydia Morris.	
1867	George H.	
1842	Henry M. Culbertson, m. 28-2-1867.	
6-7-1849	Caroline Thornton Coffin, his wife, d. of Alex. G. and Caroline C.	
19-8-1869	Alexander Jr.	3-8-1870.
17-5-1871	Sarah Jr.	
6-8-1874	Ruth.	
		They died and were buried

Born

Oliver Cushman son of Caleb and Silnea  
Amelia W. his wife, d. of Geo. and Mary Turner  
Sadie Woran d. young.

Died

A. Yrs mo.,  
8.7 - 11.

25-11-1877

69

76

853

1899

67

6

3

4

Born

Died

Thomas Daggett of Martha's Vineyard.  
 15-4-1635 Hannah his wife, d. of Gov. Thomas Mayhew, Sen. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus.  
 Samuel  
 John  
 Joshua

9-

11-

Jacob Daggett of M. V. m. in 1714.

Hannah his wife, d. of James and Sarah Shiff.

A. 86. 1773

1715. Aaron

17-9-1808

3-10-1717 Hepzibeth m. John Jones son of Thomas and Hannah.

19-5-1721 Stephen

21-12-1723 Nathan m. Margaret Gardner d. of Eben. She also m. Isaac Mayo.

12-6-1726 Huldah m. Thomas Givinn son of David and Alice in 1749. No chn. 17-3-1754

17-9-1728 Joseph

1731 Benjamin

1723 Nathan Daggett son of Jacob and Hannah. He was lost at sea in

1756

1724 Margaret his wife, d. of Eben. and Judith Gardner.

13-10-1769

Abigail m. Benjamin Merchant, jun. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife. No chn.

12-1-1765

Hepzibeth m. William Tuckerman

She d. in N.B. 10-5-1835a. 80

1-9-1758 Lydia m. John House

27-3-1842

Huldah m. Samuel Johnson. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife. No chn.

Timothy d. single.

1788 Henry Daggett son of Nathan and Anna.

1791 Dinah his wife, d. of Benjamin and Sally Ames. She d. in Sandwich

2-1-1859

1820 William St. m. Mary Courtney of Ireland. He d. in the Asylum.

17-12-1862

also Bridget of Ireland. She d. in the Asylum. A. 39.

8-10-1851

17-12-1854

1823 Benjamin St. m. Phoebe Higgins d. of George and Mary.

1826 James m. Norton of Martha's Vineyard.

1830 Charles A.

1832 Edward m. Mary Ann

Killed in battle

12-1862

1844 Alexr. Ames, Dinah's son

Rebecca, Dinah's d. m. Charles Hoxie

## Born

## Died

1832 Edward Daggett son of Henry and Dinah. Killed at the battle of Kingston. 12-1862  
 1833 Mary Ann his wife  
 1854 Charles Jr.  
 1855 William Jr.  
 9-8-1858 Edward Jr.  
 11-8-1859 John C.

69

76

1823 Benjamin Daggett son of Henry and Dinah. 18-12-1854  
 9-1823 Phoebe S. his wife, d. of George and Mary Higgins. Her 1st mrs. 18-10-1880  
 9-1841 Elizabeth B. m. Amman Rogey of Belguim, in 11-1864. 1899  
 12-1843 Rebecca M. m. James Wilkinson of Liverpool, in 1860, also in 1862  
 4-1846 Arthur Jr. 6-2-1876,  
 going to Backusson of Ichabod, in 1862  
 1850 Benjamin H. Jun. She d. in New South Wales. 30-4-1883

853

1899

67

Levi Dakin of Hudson

Delia Eliza his wife, d. of Jeremiah Beste, and grand d. of Abishai Coffin

Mary

Aretha

Harriett Great

Charles Dakins of Hudson.

Phoebe Ann Bailey his wife, d. of Stephen and Susan the d. of Abishai Folger.

Paul

William

Stephen

Elizabeth

Frank

Born	Died
1784 Moses Dame	13-4-1811
15-3-1783 Rachael his wife, d. of Obed and Lydia Mitchell.	29-1-1855
17-4-1808 Mary m. Birdsall	5-7
28-11-1809 Anna	17-6
Moses, jun.	13-7
Rachael, also m. Daniel Thornton son of Elihai of N. Bedford.	13-5
Jonathan Dame of Rhode Island	114-6
his wife	36-3
Owen m. Catharine Mitchell d. of Wm. and Lydia. m. in 1857.	3-3
Owen Dame son of Jonathan	20-
Catharine his wife d. of Wm. and Lydia Mitchell. m. in 1857.	5-8
Lydia M.	
Maria M.	
Elizabeth	
Richard, d. young. At Lynn	8-3-10 <sup>mo</sup> 7-8-1868 26-1
David P. Daniels of Dutchess Co. N.Y.	18-
Sarah Anna his wife d. of Jeremiah Beste, and Grd. d. of Abishai Coffin	
Sarah C.	
Phoebe A	
Mary Josephine	
Charles A. Darking son of Charles and Mary Ann	
Helen Pesth his wife	
Bernard	
William	
Henry	
Helen Augusta	
Thomas T. Davenport of Nevada.	23-11-1876
1831 Martha his wife, dau. of George and Rachael Sandford. m. in 1855.	
The also m. Edwin W. Gillon son of Wm. in Nevada in 1883.	

The descendants of Abishai Coffin.

Born	Died
John Darling of Long Island.	m. in 1767
1750 Sarah his wife, d. of Seth and Sarah Hussey.	
5-7-1771 Hamilton m. Hesia Holger d. of Frederic and Mary.	m. in 1796.
17-6-1773 Elizabeth m. James Holt, in 1796.	
13-7-1775 Sally m. Shubael Macy son of Shubael and Tunice.	No chn. lived
13-5-1777 John m. on Long Island	
11-6-1781 George m. " "	
26-5-1787 Seth m. " "	
3-3-1779 Abial, d. single.	
20-7-1783 Mary m. Garrett Darling	
5-8-1792 Lydia m. Gilbert Hawkins	

Resided mostly on Long Island.

Henry Darling of Long Island.  
Sarah his wife, d. of John Morris, Sen.

Charles Darling. Nochn. m. in 1805. He d. in Jamaica, W.I. 4-1810  
68 26-1-1777 Susanna his wife d. of Ephraim and Sarah Coffin. Her 2<sup>nd</sup> hus. 6-9-1857

See p. 46.

Charles Darling of New York.

18-4-1795 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Arthur and Elizabeth McArthur. 20-3-1866

Harriett "

Jane

Charles Augustus m. Helen Pesth

Henry Darrow of Saratoga. He d. in Tompkins. A. 61-11 7-2-1884

1826 Mary P. his wife, d. of David and Elizabeth Osborne.

1854 Henry, Jun.

Loris Juliet d. young.

1850 Mary E. m. J. H. Allen of R. I. in 9-1878.

A. 9-8<sup>mo</sup> 9-7-1865

1777 John Darling son of John and Sarah  
of Long Island his wife.

Clarissa m. Seth C. Macy in New York in 11-1836.

Born

William Davidson of Baltimore  
 Mary B. his wife, d. of Timothy and Peggy Gardner.  
 John G. m. Maria Morse of New York.

Died

of Baltimore.

1783 Thomas Davenport. Nohn. m. in 1807. 10-3-1842  
 11-9-1790 Hannah his wife, d. of Benjamin and Phile Ellis. 12-12-1842

1839 Henry M. Davis son of Edward M. and Maria of Phil.  
 Martha Mellor his wife.

1863 Lucy

1865 Charles

Timothy Davis of Gloucester, Mass.  
 Mary his wife, d. of William and Elizabeth Coffin.  
 William C.  
 Mardenborough  
 Elizabeth Clementina  
 Mary H.

13-10-1812 Samuel Davis son of Charles and Hannah 25-5-1905  
 Judith his wife, d. of <sup>James</sup> Franklin and Clara Chase. Died in Cleveland  
 Clara  
 Eva m. Nathan S. Jenkins in Cleveland, O. in 9-1873  
 Lydia P. m. Robert Wallace of Ohio. She d. in Cleveland, O. 20-12-1878

They live in Cleveland,

1825 Samuel S. Davis son of Artemas and Sarah.

6-2-1840 Aris C. his wife, d. of Alexa and Susan <sup>Swift</sup> m. 2-1866.  
 Tuscone S. d. young

10-8-1878

13-3-1872

1826 Samuel Davis of Cape Cod.

1830 Lucy A. his wife.

1849 Charlotte E.

1852 Minor M.

1851 Samuel C.

1853 Lucy J.

1862 William Herbert.

23

2

28

6

21

6

6

6

10

12

2

13

1

Born	Died
Thomas Davis son of John and Margaret	
1734 Hepzibah his wife, d. of Thomas and Deborah Macy.	
Deborah	
Lydia	
John	
33-8-1762 Tristram m. Lou Macy d. of Henry	
Elizabeth	
Peter	

Moved to North Carolina in 1773.

69  
76

853  
899

67

John Davis m. in 1725  
 Margaret his wife, d. of Peter and Hope Coffin. Her 1<sup>st</sup> husband.  
 Anna m. John Coleman son of Nathl. and Mary, in 1754.  
 Thomas m. Hepzibah Macy d. of Thos. and Deborah.  
 Mary m. John Coffin son of John. Hannah m. Richard Worth

21-8-1771	John Davis, m. in 1795. He was an Englishman,	5-1819
28-5-1777	Susanna his wife, d. of Seth and Abigail Russell.	11-4-1826
6-8-1798	Obed	
21-4-1805	John, Jun.	
6-8-1807	Susan	
6-2-1809	Lucinda m. Samuel Christian son of Peter, also Truman. Atkins.	

10-1-1774	Joseph Davis	He d. at Worcester Asylum. 29-1-1834
12-4-1781	Thankful his wife; d. of James and Elizabeth Baker.	28-3-1856
20-4-1801	Lucretia m. Job L. Trafton	14-7-1890
13-11-1803	Nancy m. William Gurnell son of John and Abigail.	13-6-1877
1-6-1808	Elishai H. m. Mary Drew d. of Eben. and Rebecca. He was lost at sea in 1836	
1812	Mary m. Obed Clarke, Jun. m. in 1834, also Samuel Barrett in 1868	5-5-1883
1814	Lydia m. James Westgate of R. I. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	18-8-1844
1817	Sarah m. William Cathcart son of Seth and Anna.	6.9.1887
1824	John W. m. Ann L. Swain d. of David B. and Sarah.	

1-6-1808	Elishai H. Davis son of Joseph and Thankful. Killed by a whale in	1836
6-7-1807	Mary C. his wife, d. of Eben. and Rebecca Drew.	21-3-1890
8-6-1831	Charles H. m. Lydia S. Sheffield d. of Geo. and Ann, in 1857.	

Born		
1824	John W. Davis son of Joseph and Thankful	
1826	Ann Louisa his wife, d. of David B. and Sarah Swain.	9-9-1865
9-1847	Emma B. m. Francis B. Gardner son of Charles and Lurania. Joseph	
6-1-1776	David Davis	
13-2-1774	Elizabeth Whittemore his wife.	
8-5-1807	Benjamin	
18-5-1809	Charles	
22-9-1777	Charles Davis	He d. in the W.I. 3-1821
3-11-1780	Hannah his wife, d. of Elijah and Helena Gardner.	13-8-1817
3-11-1801	Mary m. Nicholas Easton	
17-2-1805	Eliza m. Edward Gardner son of Grafton and Abigail.	29-10-1868
24-11-1807	John m. Phoebe Monroe d. of John and Lydia.	5-8-1876
11-9-1813	Lydia m. Rowland Chase son of Peter and Lurania. He d. in Ohio.	30-7-1846
	Samuel m. Judith Chase d. of Franklin and Eliza. He d. in O.	7-9-1883
24-11-1807	John W. Davis son of Charles and Hannah. He d. in Ohio	5-8-1876
1808	Phoebe his wife, d. of John and Lydia Monroe.	
	George m. Cynthia Douglass	
	William	
	Henry	
	Francis	
	Addison	
29-8-1762	Tristram Davis son of Thomas and Hepsibeth, of N.C. He d. in Ind.	31-5-1852
13-4-1768	Lone his wife, d. of Henry and Sarah Macy.	
35-2-1790	Sarah m. Samuel Stanton, jun. also Aaron Gardner son of Isaac of N.C.	
21-3-1788	Henry m. Huldah Macy d. of Timothy and Merab. m. in 1811.	2-10-1857
28-8-1792	Anna	
28-10-1794	Tristram m. Rebecca Sumner	
6-5-1797	Joseph m. Judith Macy d. of Timothy and Merab.	
5-10-1799	Lydia m. Obed Macy; also Nathan Macy, cousin of Obed.	
13-2-1802	Elizabeth	
29-4-1804	John m. Sarah Talbot d. of William, also Eliza Hattestone d. of David, Nochn.	
14-4-1806	Thomas m. Matilda Gardner d. of Paul and Rieesa.	
26-6-1808	Phoebe	
19-11-1810	Gusanna	

Born	Died
1737 Benjamin Davis of Hennelock. He d. at the Asylum.	18-4-1841
20-11-1757 Abial his wife, wid. of Silas Grew, died d. of Benjamin Clark. No chn. Wealthy, d. single.	21-2-1844 d. at the Quaker fin. A. 53 21-2-1844

## Thomas Davis

1791 Abigail his wife, d. of Asa Edwards.	15-11-1879
8-5-1811 Henry W. m. Lydia Swain d. of Seth and Eliza.	21-7-1887

See p. 57,

8-5-1811 Henry W. Davis son of Thomas and Abigail.	21-7-1887
22-9-1814 Lydia his wife, d. of Seth and Eliza Swain.	7-8-1887
1837 Thomas H. Dr. m. Louisa G. McDonald of Ohio, int <sup>mo</sup> 1859.	67
1842 Harriett A. d. single.	8-9-1875
1848 Everett	

See p. 48. and p. 2 in new book

26-11-1792 Artemas Davis son of Stephen and Martha of Rophey.	A. 93.	21-11-1884
19-8-1793 Sarah his wife, d. of Samuel J. and Judith Tuck.	A. 91.	5-8-1884
25-11-1825 Samuel S. m. Iris C. Swift d. of Alex <sup>r</sup> . and Susan, in 2-1866. Their Chn.	9-2-1908	
8-12-1866 <sup>are</sup> Wm. A.		
26-6-1868 Joseph J.		
8-12-1870 Sarah S.		

1808 Edmund Davis

1818 Eliza his wife, d. of John Goodman. No chn.

## George W. Davis

Jennette Ms Wallace his wife. m. in 1850

Joseph Davis 2<sup>nd</sup>.

A. 45. He d. in Canada.

12-1815

Jemima his wife, d. of Simon and Lydia Glover.

Joseph Davis

Dianna Vincent his wife, m. in 1815.

Born  
 1801 Rufus Davis  
 1805 Susan his wife  
 1824 Albert  
 1829 Rufus, Jun.

1801 James Davis of Cape Cod.  
 1809 Nancy his wife, d. of Reuben and Lydia Burdett.  
 Sarah B. m. Napthali Cordes of Salem, Mass., in 1852.

Timothy Davis of New Bedford  
 Hepzibeth his wife, d. of Jethro and Hannah Hathaway.  
 Timothy, jun. m. Anna Davis  
 Hannah m. Samuel Bowman  
 Hepzibeth m. Samuel James. No chn.  
 Nicholas m. Ruth Spooner  
 Jethro m. Silvia Pope  
 Mary m. Daniel Butler  
 Amey m. Robert Cook  
 Ruth m. Nathaniel Taber  
 Thomas  
 Stephen

21-3-1785 Henry Davis son of Triestram and Lane.

2-10-1857

1-1788 Huldah his wife, d. of Timothy and Merab May. m. in 1811  
 Nathan H. m. Elizabeth Brattain d. of Jonathan, also Mary A. Coffin  
 Asenath H.  
 Anna m. Benjamin Brattain son of Jonathan,  
 Lydia  
 Thomas Clarkson m. Rebecca Blanchard  
 Cyrus C. m. Celia Parrott  
 Emily J.  
 Henry Mayhew

28-10-1794 Triestram Davis son of Triestram and Lane.

Rebecca Sumner his wife  
 Clarkson  
 Delaney  
 Irena  
 Phoebe  
 Sophia

Born

Died

6-5-1797 Joseph Davis son of Piastram and Lovia  
 Judith his wife, d. of Timothy and Marab. Macy.  
 Eliza Ann  
 Sally  
 John

14-4-1806 Thomas Davis son of Piastram and Lovia  
 Matilda his wife, d. of Paul and Rebecca Gardner, m. in 1834.

Nathan H. Davis son of Henry and Huldah.  
 Elizabeth Brattain d. of Jonathan his <sup>1st</sup> wife.  
 Anna Delphia  
 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Mary A. Coffin d. of Benjamin and Hannah, of Phie.  
 Lucretia M.  
 Harriett B.

Thomas Clarkson Davis son of Henry and Huldah.  
 Rebecca Blanchard his wife.  
 Laura A.  
 C. Angeline  
 Mrs. Henry  
 Thomas Edmond  
 J. Florence  
 Albert H.  
 Huldah Ellen

Cyrus C. Davis son of Henry and Huldah.  
 Celia Parrott his wife  
 Alice C.  
 Emma L.

Ezrael Davis

1818 Sarah his wife, d. of Stephen Rice, Jun. 5-2-1895  
 1841 Martha J. m. Charles H. Mante son of Charles S. in 1859. 28-2-1894  
 1847 Clara B. m. John R. Meitt of Swampscott, Mass., in 8-1860.  
 1854 Nelson A.

1812 Edward M. Davis of Penn.  
 1818 Maria his wife, d. of James and Lucretia Mott  
 1838 Anna C. m. Richard P. Hallowell  
 1839 Henry m. Martha Mellor  
 1850 William M.

Live in Philadelphia

Born	Ambrose Daines, Jun. m. Aug. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1704.	
24 Nov. 1674	Mahitabel his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Gardner.	
	Joseph m. Benyah Stewart	15-12-1765
13 Sept. 1712	Priscilla m. John Hunter, of Scotland.	5-1782
	Eben and Thankful, were twins	
	Mary Chandler his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife m. in 1714.	A. 89. 1-Feb-1768
	Joseph Daines son of Ambrose	15-12-1765
	Benyah Stewart his wife	11-7-1765
	Mahitabel m. James Brown son of George and Abigail. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	13-1-1760
17-4-1790	William Dawson	
9-9-1793	Lone his wife d. of William and Eunice Perkins	4-10-1839
8-1-1780	Nehemiah Dayton	23-10-1862
1-1-1788	Peggy his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Silvary of New York	10-6-1833
8-3-1809	Pamela, d. single.	
22-7-1810	Samuel	
10-5-1813	Sally m. John Stevens, of Eng. also Joseph Foster of Cape Cod.	
11-4-1812	William m. Abby Hussey d. of Peter and Sally. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. A. 32	9-1846
	Eliza m. John Silvea Appleton son of Oliver and Susan.	3-6-1890.
12-2-1819	Benjamin	
20-9-1791	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Deborah wid. of Robert Holmes, No chn.	31-3-1861

Isaac Dayton of Hudson. He d. in Hudson. A. 72. 12-3-1825

Matilda his wife, d. of Samuel and Sarah Gardner, and wed. of Gager Gardner.  
Samuel m. Eliza Bleeker.

Benjamin m. Rosanna Bleeker.

Edward m. Julia Parker.

Henry m. Sophronia Allen. Matilda

Gilbert m. Adaline Ostrander. Sally

Henry Lewis Day of Ohio, m. in Ohio, in 5-1838.

Winnifred G. his wife d. of Josiah P. and Mary G. Coffin  
Henrietta m. John C. Beatty

Henry  
Roland G. m. Margaret

Flora

Mary

George

Winslow W.

## Born

## Deed

1791 Henry S. Defriese of England.

20-9-1798 Betsey his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Thaddeus and Ann Coffin.

1820 Henry, jun. d. single.

1822 Thaddeus C. m. Elisabeth Peabody of Boston in 1852.

1825 William C. m. Susan A. Mitchell d. of Charles and Susan.

1826 George W. m. Amelia Colburn d. of Francis and Mary, in 1858.

1802 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Anna, wid. of Andrew Swain, and d. of C. Barnard.

9-1832 Elisabeth C. m. Joseph H. Lovering of Boston, in 1860.

1835 Ferdinand W. m. Elisabeth Brooks d. of Wm. J. and Emmeline, in 1858.

1837 Martha H. m. Wm. Hadmen Starbuck son of Geo. and Elisabeth, in 1857.

1840 Isabel m. Gilman Kimball, M.D.

1842 Emmeline B. m. Wm. R. Walker of Concord, N.H., in 9-1866.

1845 Joseph H.

18-11-1871

26-4-1829

11-4-1846

5- - 1913

3-7-1881

6-1-1899

In Lowell, Mass

11-7-1883

22-9-1863

85-3

1899

28-7-1902

67

See new book.

14-10-1822 Thaddeus C. Defriese son of Henry  
Elisabeth Peabody of Boston his wife, m. in 1852.

18-6-1858 William P. m. Sarah E. Barron of Woburn, in 10-1883,  
By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Eliza S. Dillingham, a wid. m. 2-1873.

5 - 1913

A. 47-9<sup>mo</sup>

26-4-1872

6

3

1825 William G. Defriese son of Henry. Moved to St. Louis, d. in St. Louis, 3-7-1881  
Susan Abby his wife, d. of Charles and Susan Mitchell.  
Henry d. single, in Los Angeles, Cal.  
Wm. C. m. Dora E. Wakeley in Cal. 11-5-1887

A. 27<sup>7<sup>ns</sup></sup> 4-9-1882

Sue p. 57.

1826 George W. Defriese son of Henry. Moved to Cal. 6-1-1899

1833 Amelia his wife, d. of Francis and Mary Colburn.

1859 Frank E. m. Sarah A. Lajish in Dillon, Montana, 11-1884, also  
Mary Foster Jeffin, d. of Peter F. and Cornelia, 4-10-1897

1835 Ferdinand W. Defriese son of Henry. Died in Pensacola, of consumption. 9-1863  
Elisabeth G. his wife, d. of Wm. J. and Emmeline Brooks. No ch. 3-2-1873  
She also m. Charles H. Jaggar in Newport in 3-1871. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

Born

Died

	Thomas Delano, Sen.	A. 67.	10-11-1799
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Stephen and Eleanor Swain. She d. in N. Hampshire A. 82. 5-1811		
1762	Deborah m. Dr. Foster Swift of Boston in 1783. They were the parents of Gen. Joseph G. Swift who was b. 31-12-1783.	Lived mostly at New Bedford	
	Abishai m. Elizabeth Hammett d. of Wm. and Hepzibeth.		
	Elizabeth m. Humphrey Bowland of New Bedford. m. in 1778.		
	Sally m. Beriah Hitch son of Jonathan G. and Elizabeth, in 1792.		
	William m. Tallman of N. B.		
	Ephraim		
16-5-1753	Henry		
	Thomas, Jun. m. Elizabeth, d. of Obad and Mary Hussey. m. in 1781. A. 67.	2-1821	
	Thomas Delano, son of Thomas. He was drowned off fishing from N.B.	2-1821	
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Obad and Mary Hussey.	12-2-1792	
1-6-1786	Nancy m. Ebenezer Watts.	The d. in Rochester, N.Y.	5-1835
15-5-1769	Jeffrey Delano	Moved away	
18-7-1771	Sarah his wife, d. of Stephen and Eunice Hopper. She d. at the Asylum.	2-9-1836	12
22-4-1798	Ebenezer		
8-5-1804	Andrew		
8-12-1809	Rubken		
	Eunice, d. young.	A. 17.	12-9-1813
1803	James Delano	He d. in Peoria Ill.	13-3-1879
1806	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Stephen and Lydia Fish.	Moved abroad	
	Abishai Delano son of Thomas and Elizabeth.		
	Elizabeth Hammett d. of Wm. and Hepzibeth.		
	Sally m. Samuel J. Williams, Wm. Jr.	Mary	
		Ella	
	Charles m. Mary Cathcart	Hepsa.	
	Martha		
	Henry	Louisa	

Born

Died

Shadrack Dennis of N.Y. state		
Abial his wife, d. of Jonathan and Hepzibeth Hussey.	A. 92.	11-5-1838
Robert m. Catharine Gould		69
Aaron m.		76
John m. Eliza Cornell		
Polly m. Abraham Cornell		
Susan m. Allen Cornell, also Paul Smith son of Thomas and Ann Wilber m.		
Lydia		
Paul		853
Elias		1899
George Demarest		67
17-7-1794 Eliza his wife, d. of Obed and Susan Folger.		23-1-1841

Michael Dennis, m. in 1801,

1776 Cunice his wife, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Barnes. She d. at the South in 1817  
 3-1806 Larissa m. William Allen of Providence.

See p. 51

1837 Dr. Thomas H. Davis son of Henry W. and Lydia.	
Lousa G. McDonald his wife, of Oxford, Ohio, m. 1-1859.	
12-12-1859 Everett Lee	
3-1-1872 Frank	
3-1-1872 Henry	

Samuel T. Dani. of Sioux City, Iowa

13-10-1855 Sarah R. C. Smith, his 2<sup>d</sup> wife, d. of Allen and Sarah H. m. 13-10-1887

6-1884 John A.

1859 Frank E. Defrey, son of Geo. Th. and Amelia	
Sarah A. Leaphish, his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, m. in Montana 11-1884. Divorced.	
Mary Foster Coffin, his 2 <sup>d</sup> wife, d. of Peter F. and Cornelia m. 4-10-1897 11-6-1900	4-34 yrs.
9-6-1900 Mary Foster	

Born

	George Dunnaman son of Augustus, of Halifax.	He d. on the coast of Col.	12-1819
28-1-1775	Eliabell his wife, d. of Seth and Susanna Coffin.		16-3-1863
1-7-1799	Eliza m. Samuel Barney son of Jonathan and Abial.		

	William H. Dennis of Rhode Island. He d. in Philadelphia. A. 55.	28-7-1863
1812	Eliza Ann his wife d. of Charles and Lydia Shute	2-9-1840
	Emily M.	
	Sarah G.	

10-11-1802 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Polly, wid. of Alexr. Hussey, and d. of G. W. Gardner

Lloyd R. Degen of Orange, I.J.  
Aged 29 yrs. 8 mos. 6-1-1889  
Laura F. his wife, d. of Roland G. and Emily H. Coffin, m. 1-1884  
She also m. George H. Drew, son of Frederic and Emily F. 10-1890

28-5-1792	Moses Derby	He d. in Penn.	2-7-1854
11-7-1798	Lavinia his wife		
6-9-1823	Henry W. m. Deborah Parker d. of Joshua and Deborah.		28-4-1862

6-9-1823	Henry W. Derby son of Moses.	He d. in Dunmore, Penn.	28-4-1862
4-8-1827	Deborah his wife, d. of Joshua and Deborah Parker.		11-1-1899
14-3-1853	Edgar		10-9-1895
3-1-1855	Oline M. m. Wilbur H. Endean of Chelsea, Mass. in 5-1882		
4-6-1857	Henry		

3-5-1768	John Derrick, m. in 1796.		8-1824
4-10-1770	Eliabell his wife, d. of John Perkins.		24-2-1827
22-5-1797	Mary, d. single		11-8-1818
22-5-1800	Joseph		2-3-1825

20-11-1798	Thomas Derrick from the West Indies.		22-6-1878
22-11-1805	Judith his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Bargillan and Sally Jones.		7-6-1828
1826	Thomas J. d. single		1847
24-3-1810	By the 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Anna, d. of Francis and Anna Chase.		13-3-1902.
22-5-1836	Judith J. m. George G. Fish son of Phineas and Phoebe, in 1866.		

Born

Died

Paul Dillingham  
27-2-1757 Dinah his wife, d. of James and Rachael Clark. No chn. 13-4-1835 69  
76

William Dilroe of Maine. Fell from aloft and was killed.

7-1796

4-6-1773 Lorn his wife, d. of David and Hannah Swain. She also m. Tim. Wyes 29-7-1835

20-8-1795 William, jun. d. single in Maine.

Went to Maine.

853

1899

67

1899

6

3

4

4

4-1751 Edward Dixon 29-4-1828  
28-6-1748 Sibyl his 1<sup>st</sup> wife 12-1814  
23-6-1772 Mary Baker his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, wid. of Josiah 67  
8-6-1775 Robert m. Phoebe Hussey d. of David and Lydia. 28-5-1824  
1-6-1803 Josiah Baker, Mary's son, d. in Ohio. A. 34. 21-9-1837

8-6-1775 Robert Dixon son of Edward and Sibyl 28-5-1824  
29-1-1782 Phoebe his wife, d. of David and Lydia Hussey. 10-2-1871  
7-6-1802 George m. in Rochester, N.Y. 17-2-1820  
29-9-1804 Eliza, d. single. 44  
12-10-1806 Valina m. John P. and Alexr. Drew sons of Wm. P. and Lucy.  
1811 Charlotte m. George C. Gardner son of Jared and Eunice. 11-1845

William M. Dexter of Hall River. m. in 7-1858.

60

9-1836 Frances A. his wife, d. of Thomas and Frances Cross.

6-8-1880

Mary

Alice

Born

Died

John Doane		
1786 Phoebe his wife, d. of Priestam and Rhoda Folger. She d. in New Bedford	28-8-1859	
Eliam. Eliphalet Cushman of N. B.		
Emily m: James Barney of Middleborough. She d. in Ill. A. 43.	11-4-1863	
Oliver, d. single.		
1800 Elishai Doane	Ira Cal.	20-8-1852
1804 Nancy his wife, d. of Christopher Coffin. She also m. George Cobb.		21-1-1875
1832 Elizabeth G. d. young, from the kick of a horse.	A. 11 1/2.	1-11-1843

Daniel Dodd

Sarah his wife

1787 Joseph Dodge	17-11-1846
1792 Sarah Winslow of Cape Cod his wife. She was $\frac{1}{2}$ sister to Kezia Pierce.	19-12-1865
6-10 1823 Kezia m. Robert Congdon of Rhode Island, also Samuel Woodward.	
1828 William H.	
26-10-1833 Lucretia m. Josiah Swain son of Ruben and Mary.	
1837 Sarah J. m. George F. Whippley son of Wm. S. and Sophronia.	

Daniel Donovan

Joanna his wife

Daniel, Jun. m. Mercy

Daniel Donovan, Jun.

Mercy his wife

Sophia

Ebenezer

Leonard Doty

Ruth Ann Eldridge his wife, m. in 1852

Born		Died
	William C. Damon. He d. in Salem, Mass.	A. 17-28 <sup>mo</sup> 27-5-1880
4-7-1809	Susan his wife, d. of Ruben Alley.	69
	Inquire Amelia m. Wm. J. Johnson of East Boston in 10-1866.	76
	Stephen Douglass	
1753	Lydia his wife, d. of Peleg Coleman	
	1786 Henry Douglass	13-2-1867
4-7-1797	Elia his wife, d. of Francis and Lydia Coffin.	1899
1823	Edwin m. Sarah of N.Y.	67
	Emmeline M. went abroad.	
	Caroline d. young.	
1828	Angelina M. m. Obed Coffin son of Obadiah and Laretia.	17-4-1884
1826	Henry A. m. Eliza Crocker of Providence. He d. in Providence, R. I.	17-10-1883
	Andrew M. m. Rosie L. Baker of Falmouth, Mass. in 1863.	
16-1-1853	Caroline M. a d. of Emmeline M. (Ille.) m. Thomas B. Swain, in 1882.	6
7-9-1857	Henry Jr. a son of Emmeline M. (Ille.)	3
	Rufus Doolittle of Hudson	
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Albertus and Lydia Swain.	14-1-1858
	Ruben	
27-5-1810	Lydia S. m. Wm. Chisley, Jun. in 10-1839.	17-2-1867
	John Doty of Saratoga	
	Mary his wife, wid. of Nathan Long and d. of Brown and Mary Folger.	
	Mary, Jun.	
	Betsy	
	Jane	

Born		Died
11-5-1741	Henry Dow	A. 61. 5-11-1802
1737	Abigail his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, wid. of Jethro Gardner, and d. of Stephen Chase.	4-3-1786
25-8-1768	Samuel m. Lydia Coffin, d. of Paul and Ruth	23-1-1857
9-7-1770	Elizabeth m. William Googins of Maine.	
1772	Ruth m. Thomas Marshall son of Obed and Susanna. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	8-1797
26-6-1774	Reuben m. Elizabeth Bunker d. of Barnabas and Lydia.	16-2-1822
1776	Rebecca, d. single.	8-9-1795
1747	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Huldah, <sup>m. 10-1786</sup> wid. of Jonathan Pitts, and d. of Jon. Coleman	25-9-1789
25-4-1788	Sally m. Israel Brightman, also Thos. Puddack son of Abishai.	7-8-1862
18-4-1749	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife, Mary wid. of Linza Wharton. No chn.	
25-8-1768	Samuel Dow son of Henry and Abigail	23-1-1857
3-9-1774	Lydia his wife, d. of Paul and Ruth Coffin	14-6-1851
26-4-1794	George m. Nancy Long, d. of Nathan, also Jane Fisher, d. of Abram.	
24-11-1795	Lydia m. Timothy M. Gardner son of Eliakim and Pamela.	23-10-1874
19-8-1797	Alex. m. Charlotte Cobb d. of Wm. and Charlotte.	2-4-1878
4-4-1811	Mary m. Frederic Gardner son of Tristram and Hegia.	17-8-1865
25-3-1814	Susan, single. Insane. She d. at the Asylum.	4-1-1875
26-6-1774	Reuben Dow son of Henry and Abigail.	16-2-1822
4-5-1779	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Barnabas and Lydia Bunker.	11-4-1865
24-5-1801	Rebecca m. Francis Folger son of Francis and Susan.	15-5-1888.
26-4-1794	George Dow son of Samuel and Lydia Nancy his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Nathan and Polly Long. No chn.	A. 20. 10-12-1818
1797	Jane his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Abram Fisher of Martha's Vineyard.	11-12-1874
1826	Samuel H. m. Delia M. wid. of Charles C. Holmes. m. in 1868.	
1832	Susan H. m. David <sup>Stanton</sup> son of Giles C. and Hannah.	
1836	Ann M. m. Benjamin S. C. Dowling of Chilmark in 1862.	

Born	Died
19-8-1797 Alexr. Dow son of Samuel and Lydia.	2-4-1878
10-11-1799 Charlotte his wife, d. of Wm. and Charlotte Cobb.	28-5-1883
1821 Mary C. m. Albert Easton son of George and Sarah.	8-10-1896
1823 Charlotte m. Wm. Foster Mitchell son of Wm. and Lydia.	21-3-1901
1827 Phoebe Ann m. Melvin Macy son of Edmond and Elizabeth, also Henry B. Timmons of Little Compton. m. in N. B. in 1803.	
1830 Alexr.	
1833 Emily F. m. James Hammond, (in 8-1870.) son of Wm. Jun. of N. B.	6-1-1871
1836 Reuben	He d. in Fitchburg, Mass. 3-1-1880
1841 George C.	

Born

Died

Nathaniel Downs  
Deborah his wife, d. of Jonathan and Patience Russell.  
Nathaniel, jun. m. at the South.

19-12-1776

16  
30

Jonathan Downs

19-2-1752 Lydia his wife, d. of Enoch and Loue Coffin. m. in 1769.  
10-8-1773 Loue m. Absalom Bunker son of Uriah and Susan, also  
26-7-1767 Benjamin Worth son of Francis and Phoebe. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.  
Hiram and Jonathan d. young.

12-10-1829

13

23-12-1836

2

28-2-1848

1

Samuel

15

1823 Richard Downs

1830 Elizabeth his wife

1854 Thomas

1855 Mary

2

1

2

2

1795 Nathan Drake of Easton, Mass.

6-1860

13

1805 <sup>his</sup> Statia <sup>↑</sup> his wife, d. of Benjamin Marston of Maine

11

1835 Caroline, d. single, in Melford, Mass.

23-1-1862

2

3-6-1839 William B. m. Annie S. d. of John McElroy of Philadelphia, <sup>She d. 2-7-1864.</sup> m. 6-1864. also Clara B. d. of Sheldon Webster of Springfield, Mass. m. 3-1866.

14-1-1867

1

1846 Mary C. d. single, in Melford, Mass.

29-1-1863

1

By her 1<sup>st</sup> husband - Roberts

A. 24. 10-1851

James H. who d. at sea, single.

1

1

Abijah Draper of Boston

A. 67. 19-2-1874

1

18-1-1812 Lydia his wife, d. of Hezekiah and Lydia Swain.

1846

1

William M.

He d. in W. Roxbury. A. 30 19-7-1870

2

By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
Lydia

1

Abijah, jun.

1

Samuel Draper m. in 1735

1

Patience Bump his wife

1

1739 Richard

1

Timothy Denman

1

George H.

1

Born	Died
16-6-1748 Ebenezer Drew. Nochn.	18-6-1815
30-4-1755 Hannah his wife	

Gershon Drew brother of Eben.	17-9-1809
Mary his wife, d. of Cobb of Distbury, Mass.	17-11-1809
13-3-1774 Gershon, Jun. m. Abigail Gardner d. of George and Rebecca.	
22-9-1779 Eben. m. Rebecca Folger d. of Seth and Anna.	20-11-1833
1-9-1781 William m. Lucy P. Coffin d. of James Josiah and Susan. <sup>Her 1st hus.</sup>	
12-4-1785 Alexr. m. Priscilla Bunker d. of Uriah and Peggy, also	26-2-1872
1795 Sarah Edwards d. of Asa and Mary.	
25-12-1777 Polly m. <sup>2nd hus.</sup> Job Coffin son of Jethro and Eunice, also David Chadwick A. 43.	20-10-1821
8-4-1783 Sally m. Peter Hussey son of Ebenezer and Mahitable.	28-12-1831
George m. Sally Ayers of New Bedford.	
17-12-1788 Charles m. Phoebe Sandford d. of Samuel and Lydia.	28-5-1829
26-4-1791 James m. Hannah Coffin, d. of Brown and Deborah, also	
21-4-1794 Nancy Hosdick d. of Peter and Ruhamah.	

13-3-1774 Gershon Drew son of Gershon and Mary.	
10-1-1777 Abigail his wife, d. of George and Rebecca Gardner.	11-2-1868
28-10-1800 Edwin, drowned at New York, young	10-1812
12-5-1803 George G. d. young.	8-1808
3-7-1807 Emma m. Thomas Goyn of N. Y.	
2-3-1810 Louisa m. Elishai H. Fisher d. of Threborn and Polly.	16-1-1891
George G. m. Philinda Day of N. Y.	
Gershon, Jun. m. Rebecca of N. Y. Hed. in N. Y. A. 60.	1-2-1872

22-9-1779 Ebenezer Drew son of Gershon and Mary.	20-11-1833
1-5-1785 Rebecca his wife, d. of Seth and Anna Folger.	22-5-1866
6-11-1807 Mary C. m. Elishai Davis son of Joseph and Thankful.	21-3-1890.
15-12-1809 Clara m. Thomas A. Gardner son of Andrew and Polly.	24-11-1903.
1811 Rebecca m. George W. Gardner son of Geo. W. and Lydia.	
6-12-1814 Charles H.	

George Drew son of Gershon and Mary.  
 Sally his wife, d. of Ayers of N. B.  
 Louisa m. Rev. James G. Egbert of New York in 1855.

Born	Deed
1-9-1781 William Drew son of Gershon and Mary.	
6-9-1785 Lucy P. his wife, d. of James J. Coffin. She also m. Frederic Swain 2 <sup>nd</sup> .	6-8-1864
22-3-1802 John P. m. Valina Dixon d. of Robert and Phoebe.	
7-7-1804 Nancy P. m. Eddy Coffin of M. V. also Joseph Athearn of M. V. he was killed by lightning in 5-1867.	
7-9-1806 Alexr. m. Valina, wid. of his brother John P.	Hed. in N.Y. 12-1836
12-4-1785 Alexr. Drew son of Gershon and Mary.	26-2-1872
7-5-1789 Priscilla his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Uriah and Peggy Bunker.	18-2-1820
5-1-1809 Lydia m. Phelps	
14-9-1813 Margaret m. Thomas Nickerson, jun.	
20-3-1816 Charlotte m. Charles D. Coffin son of Job and Mary	
8-6-1819 James B. Lost at sea, a young man.	5-10-1833
1795 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah Edwards d. of Asa and Mary.	28-12-1877
Alexr. C. m. Harriett A. Clay of Exeter, N.H. m. 1-1854.	13-1-1897.
1825 David N. d. single, On board ship Lydia by the discharge of a gun.	20-6-1850
1831 Charles H.	
17-12-1788 Charles Drew son of Gershon and Mary.	28-5-1829
14-12-1793 Phoebe his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Sandford.	28-3-1881
1820 Charlotte S. d. single. Insane.	18-1-1859
27-9-1817 Delia Maria, d. young.	
26-4-1791 James Drew son of Gershon and Mary.	
21-1-1793 Hannah his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Brown and Deborah Coffin	11-3-1816
10-4-1812 Deborah C. d. single.	3-5-2-1821
By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Nancy Hoodick d. of Peter and Ruthamah. A. 86.	7-7-1880
Friederic Drew of Fairhaven.	
1837 Emily H. his wife d. of Joseph and Mary Ann Gardner	
George H. m. Laura F. Degen, wid. of Lloyd R. and dau. of Roland G. Coffin 10-1890	
Emilia G. m. Lincoln F. Kelly, son of Thomas 30-10-1889. They separated.	
Emily, sen. also m. Friederic W. Holley son of Seth in 4-1875,	

## Born

## Died

William J. Draper, m. in Milford, Mass., in 1862  
 31-8-1843 Lydia W. his wife, d. of David J. and Lydia D. Warren.  
 12-1865 William Franklin  
 7-1867 Otis

69

76

85'3

1899

67

6

3

4

4

## Jeremiah Driskill

24-4-1755 Abigail Clark his wife, m. in 1775, d. of Benjamin and Abigail.

Born	Died
24-6-1751 Jethro Dunham of Tuckernock. He was buried in his house	6-12-1820
5-10-1755 Lydia his wife, d. of Joseph Pilton of M. V.	24-12-1825
4-7-1784 Samuel m. Thankful Higgins, also Elisabeth Alley d. of Richard.	4-8-1872
1786 Daniel m. Dorcas King d. of Robert of Martha's Vineyard.	11-5-1865
1789 Ebenezer m. Margaret d. of Robert King of M. V.	5-9-1867
6-2-1794 Clara m. Joseph Antonio Jethro, jun. d. single, in the East Indies.	9-6-1811

9-5-1759 Ebenezer Dunham br. of Jethro.	He d. at the Asylum	7-12-1837
16-6-1763 Huldah his wife, d. of Nathl. and Naomi Fisher.		21-10-1827
9-4-1787 Betsy m. Gideon Edwards, also Loring Aviill.		20-9-1866
22-1 1788 Silas d. single.		
1799 Jacob, d. single	A. 21.	9-1810
15-9-1792 Huldah m. Benjamin Snow, his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife. Elizabeth m. Joseph Brown, a Dane.		29-2-1855
19-10-1797 George m. Polly Fisher, d. of Henry, also Dianna Danson.		3-6-1883
19-10-1799 Polly m. William C. Hussey son of Lathan and Anna.		19-11-1872
28-10-1800 William m. Phoebe Perkins d. of Gilbert and Miriam.		29-1-1830
28-2-1803 Abigail m. Ira Commons, also Benjamin Coffin son of John.		21-1-1872

Samuel Dunham a stranger.	15-10-1861
1769 Abial his wife, d. of William and Mary Swain. No chn.	23-9-1854

Gershom Dunham	
8-3-1758 Mary his wife, d. of Henry and Elisabeth Clark. m. in 1750. No chn.	

4-7-1784 Samuel Dunham son of Jethro and Lydia.	4-8-1872
14-10-1783 Thankful Higgins his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, m. in 1808, sister of Hannah Bass	4-1812
14-11-1808 Samuel, jun. m. Jane Higgins of Mattapoisett. No chn.	3-1-1840
25-2-1787 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Elisabeth d. of Richard and Martha Alley	24-8-1874
1817 William 86. single.	1-10-1873
1819 Lydia m. Zenas Fisher of Cape Cod. She died in Stockton, Cal.	8-9-1904.
1822 George m. in Cal.	

Born	Died
29-3-1786 Daniel Dunham son of Jethro and Lydia	11-5-1865
1-6-1794 Dorcas his wife, d. of Robert King of M. V. a Pilot.	A. 60. 27-10-1854
1822 Daniel T. m. Emmeline Folger d. of Tunice, also	11-8-1890
12-12-1817 Charlotte m. Elishai D. Fisher son of Henry and Jane.	24-4-1864
\ 1825 Alvin B.	10-8-1900
1828 Mary Ann	
Lydia m. George Starbuck son of Wm. and Lydia.	
1829 Edward R. m. Nancy Bentley of Thomaston, Maine, in 1856.	8-4-1907
8-11-1819 Cordelia m. George B. Coffin son of Robert	
1834 George Hm. Fanny <sup>R</sup> Case d. of John and Lydia,	6-3-1909.

1789 Eben. Dunham son of Jethro and Lydia.	He d. at Suckermuck.	5-9-1867
9-8-1790 Margaret his wife, d. of Robert King of M. V.		18-3-1828
6-6-1818 Nancy R. m. Wm. R. Fisher	She d. in Taunton, Mass.	14-3-1879
1822 Robert R. m. Sarah D.		
1825 James C. m. Susan N.		
22-12-1816 Charles H. m. at M. V.		
1825 Margaret E. m. Albert H. Meyer of Woodbury, Conn., in 4-1867		
Edward R. m. at M. V.		
1839 Susan A. m. James G. Smith of Edgartown in 1858.		
1840 Mary Jane m. Thomas P. Sansbury in 1859.		
By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary — from down east there are 3 chn.		

19-10-1797 George Dunham son of Eben. and Huldah.	3-6-1883
7-5-1801 Polly his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Henry Fisher. m. in 1-1820.	29-8-1822
20-3-1820 George, Jan. m. Caroline Danson, sister of his stepmother.	27-7-1895
1821 Charles H. m. Susan B. Swain d. of George M. and Sarah.	2-12-1883
30-12-1803 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Dianna Danson	24-3-1878
1824 Silas	
1828 Frederic m. Elizabeth C. Folger d. of Moses and Phoebe.	21-8-1885
1827 Edmund F.	
1828 Alexander m. Susan R. Folger d. of Moses, the son of Isaac.	
14-9-1830 William m. Ann Eliza Allen <sup>w.</sup> d. of Reuben. They separated and he.	18-12-1908
1832 James H. m. Delia Folger d. of Moses and Phoebe, in 1857.	23-12-1861
1833 Timothy M. m. Ailda R.	
1836 Loring A. m. Elizabeth B. Harlow d. of Lemuel S. and Sarah, in 1859.	
1838 Delia M. m. Nelson Provost of Springfield in 1857	27-5-1860
1840 John H. m. Martha A. Chase of West Dennis, in 1863.	
1844 Susan C. m. Frederic W. Childs of Centerville, Cape Cod, in 9-1870	

Born		Died
28-10-1800	William Dunham son of Chen. and Huldah. He was killed by an engine.	29-1-1830
13-7-1803	Phoebe his wife, d. of Gilbert and Miriam Perkins. She also m. in Cal., Reuben Cleveland son of Anna, in 1853.	2-11-1882
1820	George W. Dunham son of George and Polly. Caroline Danson his wife.	27-7-1895 Aged 72 yrs. 3-5-1897.
	George E. d. young.	A. 17. 17-5-1859
	Walter E. d. young.	A. 3-11 17-4-1865
29-1-1847	Charles F. m. Louisa C. H. Harcher in New Bedford, in 11-1870.	
14-3-1849	Hersbert M. m. Anna L. Soule d. of C. C. Moores' wife, in 10-1877.	10-6-1900.
1821	Charles H. Dunham son of George and Polly.	2-12-1883
1828	Susan B. his wife, d. of George and Sarah Swain.	18-6-1903
1831	Sarah M. m. Willard Holger son of Roland and Eliza, in 1-1872. Susan B. also m. Paul H. Gisby son of Seth, 15-7-1888	
2-2-1832	Frederie A. Dunham son of George and Dianna. Elizabeth C. his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of Moses and Phoebe Holger.	21-8-1885 17-11-1875.
	Frederie C. d. young.	A. 76 yrs 12-9-1871
1838	Susan D. Vincent wid. of Manwell his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, m. 9-1876	
1828	Alexander B. Dunham son of George and Dianna.	
28-5-1836	Susan R. his wife, d. of Moses and Phoebe Holger.	10-7-1896
21-11-1854	Elizabeth F. m. John P. Tolton son of — and Jane in 4-1878.	
6-1-1860	Helen Louisa m. Henry W. Moses son of Wm. and Eliza, in 1-1883.	
1832	James H. Dunham son of George and Dianna. He d. at Lahaina	23-12-1861
26-2-1838	Delia his wife, d. of Moses and Phoebe Holger. She also m. Henry Eastman of New Bedford in 4-1866.	
	William Dunham son of George and Dianna. m. in 1851	18-10-1908
	Ann Eliza his wife, d. of Reuben Allen. They separated and she m.	

Born		Died
1836	Loring A. Dunham son of George and Diana.	
12-7 1840	Elizabeth B. his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of Lemuel and Sarah Harlow, m. in 1839. Emma Key d. of Stephen's his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, m. in 11-1873. Cora, d. young.	14-7-1873 A. 2-8 <sup>mrs</sup> 19-11-1863
27-12-1859	Nelson P. m. Augusta C. Seastone, a suicide in 5-1881	A. 7-10 1880
4-2-1873	Herbert C. d. young.	
21-7-1863	Arthur C. m. Mary A. Raymond, divided wife of George C. Holmes 13-6-1893	4-12-1877
1865	Henry m. Emily H. d. of Franklin H. and Tellie T. Folger, 25-12-1892.	
5-8-1874	Florance	
24-4-1878	See p. 16 in new book.	
1822	Robert H. Dunham son of Ben. and Mary.	
1834	Sarah D. his wife	7-4-1886
1854	Sophia S. m. Warren F. Ramsell son of Wm. in 1-1882.	
1856	John B. m. Edith A. Starbuck d. of George M. in 5-1882. Drowned.	7-1-1885
4-8-1859	Marcus W. m. Florence P. Fisher of Colgate town in 5-1878.	
1867	Linda M. m. Louis E. Thomas in 3-1883.	

1834	George H. Dunham son of Daniel and Dorcas.	6-3-1909
	Fanny B. his wife, d. of John Case	26-12-1902
	Clara G. d. young, in Richmond, Ind.	A. 8. 4-5 1868
	Wallace C. m. Florence Death in Ind. 4-1881.	

1780	Daniel Dunneman
12-9-1790	Mercy his wife
27-5-1817	Sophia
21-5-1819	Ebenezer

Zephaniah Dunham  
Sarah Smith his wife, m. in 9-1733.

1822	Daniel T. Dunham son of Daniel and Dorcas,	11-8-1890.
1828	Emmeline his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of Currie Folger, the d. of Frederic. Annie C. Bocison his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife m. in 5-1880.	23-4-1879
	Edward C. d. young. b. 11-5-1857 Emma C. m. - Nevers. A. 3½, 25-4-1866	
9-9-1859	Daniel H. single. b. 5-11-1861 Edward E.	2-4-1880
	See p. 167 in new book.	
	John H. Dunham son of George and Diana	
1-3-1847	Martha A. Chase of West Dennis his wife.	
14-8-1864	Susan L. m. Charles H. Macy, grad. son of Peter Potter. in 1881. Annie m. Leon A. Royal, 5-10-1892 They were divorced, and John H. m. Henrietta C. Leckie, d. of Bernard, 10-1-1901	
29-6-1871	Frank, m.	

Born		Died
1798	Harrison G. O. Dunham.	A. 79-6. <sup>mo</sup>
26-3-1800	Ann his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of John and Elizabeth Wye.	28-6-1877
1823	Joseph O. single. He d. in New York.	13-9-1841
1826	Charles H. m. Harriett Smith d. of Moses and Betsy. Nochn.	6-9-1874
1829	Ann E. m. William Reynolds	23-3-1892
1831	William M.	
1835	James N. m. Lydia C. d. of James H. Cathcart in 1866.	
1810	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Sophronia wid. of Albert Gardner, and d. of Jos. Edwards.	23-4-1885
21-10-1844	Martha W. m. John W. Summerhays son of Wm. and Lydia, in 3-1874.	
10-11-1847	Harriett P.	
17-10-1849	Harrison G. O. D. Jun.	
1834	Sarah H. Gardner, her d. m. Bethuel Penniman, Jun. of New Bedford.	

Timothy M. Dunham son of George  
 7-4-1845 Anilda R. Andrews of Miami  
 14-6-1863 George M. m. Gertrude Sargent in 3-1882.

17-12-1825 James C. Dunham son of Chen. 28-2-1892  
 10-1-1828 Susan M. his wife  
 4-7-1856 Ellen B.  
 8-7-1859 Adaline W. m. George Huxford of Edgartown. 3-12-1885  
 7-2-1864 Arthur Preston m. Mary Gertrude Griffis, d. of Ger. E. and Mary 18-12-1901  
 1866 Albert M.

14-11-1808 Samuel Dunham son of Samuel and Thankful. 3-7-1840  
 Jane Higgins of Mattapoisett his wife. Nochn. 25-11-1842

Joseph Dunham  
 Dinah his wife A. 83. 14-5-1850

1835 James <sup>W</sup> Dunham son of Harrison and Ann.  
 1847 Lydia C. his wife. d. of James H. and Charlotte Cathcart. m. 7-1866  
 8-5-1867 Annie M. m. Benjamin Whitford Jr. son of Samuel. 24-2-1891  
 13-3-1879 Winchell R. d. single Aged 21 yrs 11 mos. 13-2-1901

## Born

1823 Daniel P. Dunham

1831 Emeline B. his wife, d. of Eunice Folger d. of Theodore.

1857 Emma

1860 Daniel, Jr.

1866 Lewis G.

25-4-1892.

Lewis H. Sutton of Boston,

1853 Harriet F. his wife, d. of Freeman and Elizabeth Parker, m. w. 4-1873.

Arthur Freeman, died young.

A. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  mos. 26-1-1876.

85'3

1899

14-6-1863 George W. Dunham, son of Timothy W. and Arilda  
Gertrude Sargent his wife, m. 3-1882

4-5-1882 Boy

25-3-1883 Girl

19-10-1884 Arilda, m. Archibald Cartwright, son of Benjamin, 13-3-1903

4-8-1859 Warren H. Dunham, son of Robert Jr. and Sarah D.

6-1-1861 Florence P. Fisher, of Edgartown, his wife, m. 5-1878

26-6-1879 Ethel W. m. Edward L. son of Edward L. and Ann C. Barrett 17-9-1902

1-12-1882 Robert S. Jr. m. Jessie, d. of George W. and Carrie Hinshaw, 10-3-1903

George A. Dunham

Augusta L. Dunham, his wife, m. 16-3-1895-

5-5-1805 Dunn

5-8-1814 Margaret his wife, d. of Ebbon and Phoebe Westcott.

5-11-1836 Thomas Jr.

26-1-1838 Anna M.

Born

Died

William Dyer of Kennebuc  
 Mary his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Owen and Asenath Coleman.  
 Charles C. m. Mary Hendrix, also Sarah O. D. Gent. Noch. by the 2<sup>nd</sup> family.  
 Lucy m. Benjamin Sheffield son of Josiah and Hannah.  
 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Hannah Fairfield  
 Mary Jane m. Alpheus Cune  
 William m. Varilla Fuller  
 Parmenius m. Went to Kansas.

These families lived in Kennebuc, Maine.

4-7-1870

Charles C. Dyer son of William  
 Mary Hendrix his 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

John Dyer  
 Mary his wife  
 12-6-1730 Phebe  
 23-6-1732 Francis  
 7-8-1734 Sarah  
 9-9-1736 John  
 7-12-1738 Martha

Born

Died

B

69

76

85 3

1899

67

6

3

4

George Enas a Portuguese

3-5-1810 Sally his wife, d. of George and Elizabeth Stockman. No chn.

About 50, 21-1-1866

26-4-1873

Born		Died
19-5-1753	Joseph Earle Hannah his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Jacob and Judith Morris. m. in 1774.	4-7-1829 27-7-1789
29-5-1783	Hannah, Jun. m. Barrett Beard.	13-10-1858
16-8-1780	Joseph, Jun. m. Betsy Coleman d. of Eber and Eunice. He d. in Illinois	27-3-1863
16-2-1777	Nathaniel m. Phoebe Fisher of M. V. By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Parnal d. of Joseph and Parnal Paddock. m. 10-1790.	14-2-1852 26-4-1805
20-8-1792	Mary m. Moses Carr. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife	22-10-1856
21-9-1794	Sally m. Thomas Brock son of Thomas and Judith	12-8-1853
25-6-1796	Lydia m. Joseph Pease son of Matthew and Betsy.	29-6-1873
6-8-1767	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife Susanna d. of Peter Coffin of Tuckernock. Nochn.	22-5-1833
16-2-1777	Nathaniel Earle son of Joseph and Hannah.	14-2-1852
25-7-1778	Phoebe Fisher of Martha's Vineyard his wife.	9-5-1854
22-8-1800	Hannah m. Daniel Norton of M. V.	
22-12-1804	Charles W. m. Lovell B. Eldridge, also Chloe C. Dexter of Edgartown.	
5-5-1807	Mary Ann m. William C. Snow m. in 1826.	
14-12-1813	Sarah m. Gilbert Coffin son of Peter & H. H. Parnal m. James Knights	
14-6-1812	Phoebe m. Solomon Lumbert	
19-12-1816	Judith m. Samuel Kelley of Cape Cod. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife	
24-6-1820	Lydia m. Wm. H. Barton, also George Macy son of Simeon and Phoebe.	30-7-1886
16-8-1780	Joseph Earle, Jun.	He d. in Ottawa, Ill. 27-3-1863
18-7-1788	Betsy his wife, d. of Eber and Eunice Coleman. m. in 1803.	Moved 2
14-4-1804	Harriett C. m. Stephen Cornell in 1823.	
15-4-1809	Seth C. m. Deborah Lathrop d. of Gordon and Betsy, in 1831.	7-1863
12-9-1811	Joseph G. d. single, at Louisville, Kentucky.	A. 27. 15-8-1838
20-5-1816	Betsy Ann m. John Titus	
28-4-1819	William Garrison m. Eliza Hrye	
10-8-1821	John Morris m. Jennette Rainor	the West.
22-12-1804	Charles W. Earle son of Nathl. and Phoebe	
1815	Lovell B. his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Eldridge	24-12-1852
1839	Sophronia W. m. Prince Webber	20-9-1880
1841	James H.	He d. in Hyannis 16-7-1879
1843	Mary H. d. single, in Edgartown By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Chloe C. Dexter of Edgartown, m. in 1853.	30-3-1869

Born

Died

	Pliny Earle of Worcester, Mass. son of Robert Patience Buffum his wife.	
	Lydia m. Anthony Chase	
	Eliza m. William Thacker	
4 - 1794	John Milton m. Sarah Hussey d. of Triotram and Sarah. Lucy.	8-2-1874
	Sarah m. Charles Hadmen son of James and Mary. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife	10-1834
1796	Thomas m. Mary Hussey d. of Uriel and Phobe.	14-7-1849
	Jonah, d. single	
	William B. m. Garrett Brown	
	Pliny, Jun.	

These families did not reside at Nantucket

1794	John Milton Earle son of Pliny and Patience. Lived in Worcester.	8-2-1874
1799	Sarah his wife, d. of Triotram and Sarah Hussey.	A. 5'8 9-3-1858
4 - 1822	Ann m. Edward Southwick	
1824	Elizabeth, d. single.	A. 3'8 13-1-1858
1 - 1828	Catharine m. Moses Harnham	12-2-1874
12 - 1829	Martha m. Henry Earle son of Thomas and Mary.	
12 - 1831	Sarah St.	
6 - 1833	Pliny	
4 - 1840	Hannay	

1796	Thomas Earle son of Pliny and Patience Lived in Philadelphia.	
20 - 5 - 1798	Mary his wife, d. of Uriel and Phobe Hussey.	29-10-1886
12 - 1823	George St. m. Hannay Van Lear	6-1907
1 - 1829	Henry m. Martha W. Earle d. of J. M. and Sarah.	9-10-1874
8 - 1821	Phoebe m. Joseph Gibbons son of Daniel of Penn.	
28 - 9 - 1833	Caroline m. Richard White of Ireland.	

12 - 1823	George St. Earle son of Thomas and Mary.	6-1907
5 - 4 - 1830	Hannay Van Lear his wife	
1 - 7 - 1850	Florence m. William Nicholson in 1872	
1 - 1852	Alice	
9 - 1853	Mary m. Cook	
7 - 1856	George	
10 - 1858	Hannay	

Born Died  
9-10-1874

Born	
1-1829	Henry Earle son of Thomas and Mary
12-1829	Martha his wife, d. of John Milton and Sarah Earle
5-1858	Laura
5-1862	Arthur
9-1868	Thomas

18-4-1809 Seth B. Earle son of Joseph and Betsey. m. 11-1831. Killed in war. 7-1863.  
Deborah his wife, d. of Gordon and Betsey Lathrop

28-8-1832 Charles Manton

27-3-1835 Emma E. m. Philo Ward in <sup>mo.</sup> 11-1860.

1-1-1838 Francis Virginia

8-8-1839

22-2-1840 Fanny M.

28-4-1819 William G. Earle son of Joseph and Betsey  
Eliza Hyde his wife

Charles Bonton

James Turney

George Ginnell

10-8-1821 John M. Earle son of Joseph and Betsey.

Jennette Raynor his wife

Ellen Ginnell

Edward

Mary

Jennette

Henry

1-1822 Thomas Earle son of Henry and Ruth of Worcester  
Alice his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Philip Chase of Salem. They were divorced

29-10-1851 Edward

3-1854 Henry

29-10-1857 Ellen

11-4-1859 Thomas

14-8-1819 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Harriett W. d. of Fred<sup>c</sup>. B. Coleman, m. in 6-1869

Died

Born John Easton son of Stephen of Rhode Island. He was Drowned in Newport Harbor, about 1730  
Patience his wife <sup>m. 1730</sup> d. of Jonas Redwood of Newport, and br. of Abraham.

1741 John m. Mary Easton d. of Peleg and Mary, in 1777.  
Nicholas Ro.

Mary m. Joseph Thurston  
Rebecca m. James Davis

Peleg Easton son of Peleg of Rhode Island.

1727 Mary his <sup>2<sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of William Frye.</sup>

1755 Peleg, Jun. m. Eunice Hussey d. of George and Deborah.

Mary m. John Easton son of John and Patience.

By his 1<sup>st</sup> wife

He had 1 daughter

Anna m. Oliver Spencer.

29-7-1755 Peleg Easton son of Peleg and Mary (Frye)

17-10-1811

26-12-1759 Eunice his wife, d. of George and Deborah Hussey.

8-1814

26-9-1779 Mary m. John Gifford of Westport, Mass.

6-4-1838

13-3-1782 Peter m. Eunice Hussey d. of Ebenezer. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus. Nochn. She d. at sea.

1-11-1819

25-1-1785 George m. Sarah Macy, d. of Peleg and Sally.

30-9-1875

3-9-1787 Eunice m. George Macy son of Barnabas and Abigail.

1-2-1842

8-5-1790 David m. Sally Marshall d. of Thomas and Ruth.

23-10-1869

12-6-1793 Anna m. Isaac Austin son of Jeremiah

7-5-1881

6-12-1795 Lydia m. Henry and Christopher Burdick. Two bns.

12-1863

20-9-1798 Eliza m. George Starbuck son of David and Phoebe, also

Johan Stone of New York, a Lawyer. They have 1 child, Mary.

27-9-1801 Alice St. m. Ezekiel Thacher of Barnstable.

1741 John Easton son of John and Patience, m. in 1777.

7-1824

Mary his wife, d. of Peleg and Mary Easton.

8-6-1778 Peleg m. Phoebe Folger d. of Obadiah and Ruth, also Mary Barnard.

23-9-1852

1781 James m. in Newport. Has a large family

1780 William Ro. d. in Dartmoor Prison in 1814.

1814

1784 Betsy m. Rosemanee

16-6 1786 Peter m. Rachael Russell d. of John. She d. in Pennsylvania Hospital

8-1818

Born		Died	
8-6-1778	Pelleg Easton son of John and Mary.	23-9-1852	1-
17-1782	Phoebe his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Obadiah and Ruth Folger.	28-11-1808	21-
8-4-1806	Eliza Ann d. single.	24-7-1869	
23-5-1779	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary d. of Matthew and Deborah Barnard.	28-12-1864	21-
14-1-1815	Phoebe m. Joseph Cowan	21-	
1-8-1818	Edward F. m. Mary Ann Caswell d. of John R. and Eliza.	23-12-1875	23-
20-2-1800	Matthew d. young.		

1786	Peter Easton son of John and Mary. He d. in the Hospital in Phil.	8-1818	13-
2-7-1782	Rachael his wife, d. of John and Hepzibeth Russell.	21-6-1848	
1814	Sarah C. d. single.	A. 48. 4-1-1863	10-
1814	Priscilla, d. single.	29-8-1828	4-
2-6-1815	John R.	He d. in New Bedford, Mass. 2-6-1883	

13-3-1782	Peter Easton son of Pelleg and Eunice.	d. at sea	1-11-1819
22-9-1787	Eunice his wife, d. of Ebenezer and Mahitabel Hussey. No chn.		4
	She also m. William Parcell of England. No chn.	The d. in Wales	1858
25-1-1785	George Easton son of Pelleg and Eunice.	30-9-1875	
26-1-1789	Sarah his wife, d. of Pelleg and Sally May. m. in 1810.	7-6-1871	
29-3-1811	Susan m. George B. Elkins son of Ammial and Susan, in 1833.	1-3-1883	
22-8-1813	Martha m. Benjamin Smith son of Thomas and Cassandra.	17-5-1880	1
13-9-1815	Oliver W. m. Susan D. Edwards d. of Joseph and Lydia.	7-11-1881	2
2-2-1818	Mary m. Andrew J. Holger son of Thomas A. <small>Lived in Detroit.</small>	21-5-1904	26
11-5-1824	Albert m. Mary C. Dow d. of Alexr. and Charlotte <small>Williams, 25-1898</small> also Mary M.	7-4-1905	
29-11-1826	Caroline, d. single.	26-1-1855	2
15-11-1830	Sarah J. an idiot.	20-2-1869	1

8-5-1790	David Easton son of Pelleg and Eunice.		
10-1-1794	Sally his wife, d. of Thomas and Ruth Dow Marshall.	29-9-1878	
8-12-1815	Eunice m. Charles B. Swain, son of Silas. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No chn.	22-7-1867	9
25-12-1819	Thomas m. Elizabeth C. Swain d. of Charles P. and Lydia G.	13-9-1866	2
23-12-1821	Elizabeth, d. single.	2-10-1848	3

Born	See p. 21 in new book.	Died
1-8-1817	Edward H. Easton son of Peleg and Mary.	28-12-1875
21-5-1818	Mary Ann his wife, d. of John R. and Eliza Caswell, m. 11-1840.	8-9-1869
1842	Mary, d. single.	10-1-1866
21-6-1850	John C. m. Hannah M. Coffin d. of Charles G. and Angeline in 3-1873	
21-7-1853	William C.	
25-8-1854	Elizabeth S.	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary N. w'd. of C. C. Folger and d. of John Bayley. No chn.	
13-9-1815	Oliver W. Easton son of George and Sally. m. 8-1841, died in Cal.	7-11-1881
1816	Susan D. his wife, d. of Joseph and Lydia Edwards.	
18-10-1845	Elizabeth B.	
4-5-1848	Wendall m. Carrie, d. of Geo. O. Whitney, in San Francisco, in 4-1877 Dgrid N. Susan D. Elliot George	67
		Died in Calif. 27-10-1904.
11-5-1824	Albert Easton son of George and Sally.	7-4-1905
13-7-1821	Mary C. his wife, d. of Alex' and Charlotte Dow. m. 11-1845.	8-10-1896
4-6-1846	Clara	
31-10-1848	Howard	
14-8-1850	Ella M. m. Samuel C. Allen of Providence in 9-1869. son of George. By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Mary H. Williams of Fall River, m. 2-5-1898	
14-6-1761	William Easton son of Peleg Easton and Mary (Fay)	15-10-1829
9-7-1762	Phoebe his wife, d. of Francis and Phoebe Joy. m. 1-1784.	20-1-1842
20-3-1786	William, jun. m. Sarah Ann Jeffrey of New York. in 12-1813	
3-1789	Charles m. Rachael Swain d. of Alex' and Rachael.	24-4-1870
24-4-1791	James m. Sarah Hussay, d. of Ammial and Eunice.	17-10-1871
18-5-1793	Frederick m. Lydia Starbuck d. of Reuben and Elizabeth.	
31-12-1805	Mary Ann m. Edward H. Starbuck son of Reuben and Elizabeth, also Charles Barnard son of Jonathan and Anna. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No chn.	
3-1789	Charles Easton son of William and Phoebe.	24-4-1870
9-2-1800	Rachael his wife, d. of Alex' and Rachael Swain.	23-5-1861
21-7-1827	Alex. S. m. Sarah C. Coffin d. of Thos. and Peggy.      He d. at sea. 13-3-1861 Susan S. m. Walter Batty in 1854, also J. Hennerson in Cal. in 1862.	
1840	Elizabeth C. m. James H. Macy son of Thomas and Phoebe, in 12-1863. Also George R. Folger son of Solomon Jr. in 4. 1886	

Born		Died
24-4-1791	James Easton son of William and Phoebe.	17-10-1871
2-9-1795	Sarah his wife, d. of Annial and Eunice Hussey, m. 11-1813.	15-8-1862
18-9-1814	Ann m. Charles H. Coleman son of Alext. and Mary.	25-7-1872
24-1-1817	Edward H. m. Anna Gardner d. of Freeman and Anna.	
7-6-1819	Francis J. m. Emmeline Hussey d. of Shubael and Phoebe.	28-2-1894
16-11-1823	James H. d. single.	1845
5-12-1836	George C. d. single.	30-6-1868
	John. d. young.	
18-5-1793	Fredric Easton son of William and Phoebe.	
14-9-1798	Lydia his wife, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Starbuck, m. 12-1817	8-10-1846
24-10-1819	Charles C. d. young.	19-10-1832
19-11-1820	Daniel H. m. Mary Jane Addlington d. of John and Anna.	
13-12-1822	Reuben S. single.	8bed. in San Francisco. 27-12-1861
	Elizabeth m. William S. Beebe son of John and Patience.	
1837	Ann M. m. George W. Beebe son of John and Patience, in 1856.	
12-3-1825	Fredric A. m. Clara Swain d. of Nathan and Phoebe.	24-4-1880
	Charles C. d. in Cal.	8. 32 9-7-1868
20		
30-3-1786	William Easton, son of William and Phoebe.	
	Sarah his wife	
15-5-1815	William Andrew m. Lucretia McDonald d. of Daniel and Polly.	23-4-1858
1815	William Andrew Easton son of Wm. and Sarah.	23-4-1858
1824	Lucretia McDonald his wife. m. 7-1843.	
30-4-1844	Mary C. m. Charles P. Thurston, in 1862, son of Nathl. and Susan, also Charles Ellis in 1867, also Leonard P. Morris, son of Phoebe b/w Fairie	
1847	Roland C. m. Clarissa Horcross, d. of James S. and Rebecca 28-12-1889	
1854	Ellen D. d. in infancy.	9-12-1856
9-12-1855	Harriett D. d. a young woman.	16-10-1871
	Lucretia also m. Timothy C. Coleman son of Benjamin, in 1860, his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	
24-1-1817	Edward H. Easton son of James and Sarah.	
5-1815	Anna his wife, d. of Freeman and Anna Gardner, Nochn.	17-9-1886

Dated in Boston

Born	Died
1819 Francis J. Easton son of James and Sarah.	28-2-1894
9-2-1817 Emmeline his wife, d. of Shubael and Phoebe Hussey.	69
1832 Henry H. d. young.	10-10-1856
19-11-1820 Daniel H. Easton son of Frederic and Lydia.	68
30-10-1824 Mary Jane his wife, d. of John and Anna Addlington.	85 3
15-12-1843 John A. m. Martha P. Brock d. of John C. and Charlotte, in 12-1869.	899
12-3-1825 Frederic A. Easton son of Frederic and Lydia.	24-4-1880
28-3-1831 Eliza his wife, d. of Nathan and Phoebe Swain. m. 1-1851.	11-1-1891
20-10-1851 Charles A. m. Ida F. McCleave d. of Edward and Martha in 2-1877.	67
12-4-1856 Helen M. m. Charles W. Long son of Ruben and Lydia, in 5-1877	3
17-2-1865 Arthur Clinton m. Phoebe L. d. of Robert H. Colomans 3-1-1889	9-3-1908
1819 Thomas M. Easton son of David and Sally. m. 8-1855	13-9-1866
1826 Elizabeth C. his wife, d. of Charles P. and Lydia G. Swain.	6
9-1857 Henry M. d. young, in Detroit, Mich.	1-12-1862
19-10-1858 May F. m.	3
11-1865 Mabel, m. Edward H. Clark, son of Charles C. and Mary, 28-12-1889	4
30-2-1807 James Easton 2 <sup>nd</sup> of Providence, R.I.	20-2-1903
27-12-1809 Sarah his wife, d. of Christopher and Priscilla Wyer m. 1832	8
5-3-1833 Benjamin C. m. Margaret G. Burnett of Brooklyn in 11-1869. D. in Brooklyn 9-11-1905.	3
1808 Stephen Easton son of Rich.	3-9-1896.
15-8-1809 Phoebe S. his wife, d. of David and Phoebe Andrews.	26-3-1899
1833 Stephen, jun: m. Elisabeth N. Swain d. of Alex' and Harriett, in 1863.	6
1835 Thomas A. m. Lizzie V. Wyant of N. Y. in 12-1861.	5
1837 George A. m. Mary J. Cobb d. of William and Charlotte, in 1859.	4-1-1876.
1842 Almira S. m. David B. Andrews son of Charles and Eunice, in 1863.	5
1844 Daniel C. m. Florence C. Leach of Madison, N.Y. in 6-1873.	4
1848 James J. m. Eliza C. Clafflin of Georgiaville, R.I. in 10-1868, also Mary H. Stone of Providence, R.I., in 9-1875.	3

Born

Died

	Nicholas Easton son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Potter).	
	Mary Shaw of New York his wife	A. 82 11-1-1858
1803	William P. m. Eliza Baxter d. of Ruben and Loue.	29-4-1894
26-7-1798	Nicholas, jun. m. Mary Davis d. of Charles and Hannah.	Lost at sea in 1828
1815	Mary m. Moore	

1803	Wm. P. Easton son of Nicholas and Mary.	29-4-1894
1808	Eliza his wife, d. of Ruben and Loue Baxter.	9-3-1889
1836	Harriett P.	
23-6-1839	Ellen M. m. Charles C. Crosby son of Matthew and Elizabeth.	16-11-1901
18-7-1844	Mary E. m. Eben. W. Gallant son of Nathaniel, m. 4-1869	
1847	Charlotte A. m. Frederic P. Wellington of Boston in 12-1870.	

12	26-7-1798	Nicholas Easton jun.	Lost at sea in 1828
2	3-11-1801	Mary his wife, d. of Charles and Hannah Davis.	
1	1826	Henry S.	
9	1828	Charles D.	

21-7-1827	Alexander S. Easton son of Charles and Rachael. He d. at sea.	13-3-1861
1828	Sarah E. his wife, d. of Thomas and Peggy Coffin. m. 8-1852.	18-11-1865
29-8-1858	Thornton S.	

Nicholas Easton son of Jonathan and Ruth,  
 Elizabeth Potter his wife, d. of John Potter.  
 Nicholas P. m. Mary Shaw of New York  
 Betsy  
 Ruth

2-5-1682	Stephen Easton son of James and Miriam (Allen).
	Sarah Allen his wife
1713	John m. Patience d. of Jonas Redwood of R. I.

Born	Died
1769 Dr. Peter Easton from R. I.	16-9-1817
14-8 1779 Mary his wife, d. of Peleg and Eunice Coffin. She d. in Boston.	15-3-1846
31-12-1795 Alexr. E.	
3-1-1798 George W.	
28-3-1799 Josiah Barker	
1-12-1800 Mary Ann	
31-5-1802 Isaac Center	
23-12-1662 James Easton son of John, Gov. of R. I. from 1690 to 1694. Miriam Allen his wife	1732
2-5-1682 Stephen m. Sarah Allen	
1624 John Easton son of Nicholas the 1 <sup>st</sup> of this country, (the Governor) Mahitabel Gant his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, m. in 1660 Alice his 2 <sup>nd</sup>	9-1705 1673 24-1-1689
23-12-1662 James m. Miriam Allen	
12-8-1592 Nicholas Easton the 1 <sup>st</sup> of the name in New England, landed here in 5-1674. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife was Christian Beecher, his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Anna Clayton	15-8-1675
Ann. 1624 John m. Mahitabel Gant, also Alice	
15-2-1844 John A. Easton son of Daniel H. and Mary Jane (Died in Somerville Martha P. Brock his wife d. of John C. and Charlotte Frederick, d. young.	1888 A. Yrs. 27-3-1882
5-3-1833 Benjamin C. Easton, son of James and Sarah. Died in Brooklyn	9-11-1905
Margaret G. Burnett of Brooklyn, his wife, m. 11-1869	
29-5-1871 Horace. d. single	27-10-1907
Dr. J. N. Beckel of Germany	
Eliza his wife, d. of Dr. M. A. Richter	
Catharine S.	
Robert	
Caroline	
Charles	

Born

Died

Jonathan Edwards of Rochester, Mass.  
Sarah his wife  
Asa m. Mary Nye d. of Ichabod and Remmier.

24-  
9-  
10-

Asa Edwards son of Jonathan and Sarah.

Mary his wife, d. of Ichabod and Remmier Nye.

27-10-1784 Joseph m. Lydia Gates d. of Wm. of Eng. also Ursula, also Cornelia King. 8-5-1863  
1798 David N. m. Hepsaleth A. Gardner d. of Benjamin and Judith. 10-4-1881  
1807 Mary m. Tristram Swain son of Uriah and Judith.  
1802 Mercy m. Edward Smith son of Job and Deborah.  
1795 Sarah m. Alexr. Drew son of Gershon and Mary, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. 23-12-1877  
1791 Abigail m. <sup>Thomas</sup> Davis 15-11-1879.

13-  
25-  
5-  
5-  
5-  
5-

27-10-1784 Joseph Edwards son of Asa and Mary. 8-5-1863  
17-10-1786 Lydia his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of William and Ursula Gates. 30-10-1845  
11-3-1807 William G. m. Emmeline Coffin d. of Jethro and Sophia. 13-12-1874  
13-1-1810 Sophronia m. Albert C. Gardner son of Albert and Sarah, also 23-4-1885  
Harrison G. O. Dunham. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.  
20-1-1812 James G. m. Ann Maria Edwards, his cousin, m. in 1863. 18-10-1880  
26-11-1816 Susan D. m. Oliver W. Easton son of George and Sarah.  
6-1-1819 Mary G. m. Alexr. Coffin son of Alexr. and Lucinda.  
23-12-1825 Lydia H. m. Jonathan Peckham of Middleborough, Mass.  
By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Cornelia d. of Jonathan King of Rochester, Mass. m. 1847. 4-1-1870. A. J.  
No chn.

11-3-1807 William G. Edwards son of Joseph and Lydia. He d. in Detroit. 13-12-1874  
Emmeline his wife, d. of Jethro and Sophia Coffin. She d. in Detroit 25-5-1881.  
Albert m. Caroline Grapo of New Bedford.  
Henry D.  
George W. m.

1798 David N. Edwards son of Asa and Mary. m. in 1825. 10-4-1881  
1801 Hepsaleth A. his wife, d. of Benjamin and Judith Gardner.  
4-5-1837 Phoebe C.

Born		Died
24-9-1787	Gideon Edwards	
9-4-1787	Betsey his wife, d. of Eben. Dunham. She also m. Loring Averill	20-9-1866
10-9-1805	Nancy H. m. Thos. Montgomery of Ireland, also Josham Thuman.	29-9-1884

1795	Asa Edwards	11-4-1842
1806	Louisa his wife, d. of James and Phoebe Robinson.	26-4-1841
1828	Phoebe Ann m. Levi Newcomb of Boston, in 1847.	

1784	Joseph G. Edwards,	He d. in Fall River, 15-12-1846
13-4-1775	Mary his wife, vid. of Obed Swain, and d. of Robert Cais.	26-10-1854
25-7-1807	Mary H. m. David Randal, Jun.	
5-2-1809	Nancy m. George C. Hoag son of Studie and Cunice.	11-6-1846
5-5-1812	Eliza Ann m. William Wood from the West Indies, His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	
5-5-1812	Charles H.	
7-7-1798	Robert Swain her son, m. Deborah Allen d. of John and Amy.	

George W. Edwards son of William G. and Emmeline.

Emma S. m. — Heames, and they separated, she taking her maiden name, and their son George Edwards Heames was adopted by her parents, and dropped the name of Heames.

Harriet m. Joseph N. Schenck

Nov 13

17-

19-

17-1

7-1

5-

3-

23-

2-

6-

6-

5-

3-

2-

## Salathiel &amp; Rebecca (Wood) of New Bedford.

manege inst. Nov 4. 1788. (Birth of Dartmouth).

89

Born

Died

Nov 13. 1789.	Ames Eldridge of Cape Cod. Mercy Cook his wife.	
17-1-1788	James m. Deborah Pinkham d. of Jethro and Susanna, also	13-4-1866
19-1-1793	Anna, wid. of Charles Macy, and d. of Barnabas Bunker, in 1853. Ellis b. m. Sarah Wood Nancy, single. Hezia, single.	19-9-1874 See d. in Fair Haven. A. 72. 18-10-1866

17-1-1788	James J. Eldridge son of Amos and Mercy.	13-4-1866
7-11-1789	Deborah his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Jethro and Susanna Pinkham.	20-12-1851
5-2-1809	Amos m. Susan Coffin, d. of Gideon and Elizabeth, also	
3-11-1817	Lydia M. Coleman d. of James and Lydia, also Ann, wid. of Edward Macy the son of Thomas.	23-4-1842
1811	Susan m. William Bunker son of Gorham and Phoebe.	
23-5-1812	Benjamin m. Mary Macy d. of Peleg and Lucretia.	7-3-1875
2-4-1814	Nancy m. Obed Smith son of Solomon and Anna.	7-12-1905
6-3-1816	David P. m. Phoebe Ann Macy d. of Frederic and Lydia. No chn.	
6-5-1818	Rubken, single.	
1821	James J. m. Mary H. Macy d. of Frederic and Lydia.	
1823	Sarah m. Charles P. Worth son of Wm. and Nancy.	
1826	William M. m. Martha Philbrick d. of Gershon and Martha.	
1828	John W. m. Melissa Gould, a stranger. He lives in Milford, Mass. Mary P. m. William Wallace Allen son of Wm. and Charlotte.	9-8-1905

5-2-1809	Amos Eldridge son of James J. and Deborah. In Florence Mass. Susan his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Gideon and Elizabeth Coffin. No chn. A. 21	4-1-1886 8-10-1832
3-11-1817	Lydia M. his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of James and Lydia Coleman. Oscar Fitzallen, b. single. He was killed at Port Hudson in the war.	23-4-1842 14-3-1863
	Lydia, d. single, in Florence, Mass.	A. 32 28-2-1875
	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife Ann, wid. of Edward Macy. No chn.	

See p. 91

1812	Benjamin Eldridge son of James J. and Deborah.	7-3-1875
1820	Mary his wife, d. of Peleg and Lucretia Macy. m. 4-1839.	
1849	Alexr. M.	See d. in Ill. 30-4-1885
1852	Ella Frances	
25-7-1856	Wallace Allen m. Louisa Joy d. of Leml. and Matilda in 11-1877	
4-1860	Alfred Coffin	

Residence in Milligan's Mass.

Bam

Deed

1816 David P. Eldridge son of James T. and Deborah.  
Phoebe Ann his wife d. of Frederic C. and Lydia Macy. No chn.

28-

1821 James T. Eldridge son of James T. and Deborah.  
Mary Fb. Macy his wife, d. of Frederic C. and Lydia, Nachn.  
Lydia M. ad. of Phineas Fish. Adopted.

15-

21-

28-

16-

1828 John W. Eldridge son of James T. and Deborah. Hcd. in Milford, Mass.  
Melissa Gould his wife  
John W. jun. d. young  
Floresta A. m. Herbert H. Chabot of Northampton, Mass. in 1884

9-8-1905

6-5-

18-11-1862

1826 William M. Eldridge son of James T. and Deborah.  
Martha his wife, d. of Gershon and Martha Phinney.

25-

25-

10-

12-

1805 Jesse Eldridge of Cape Cod. He was drowned while fishing up harbor.  
1815 Sophia his wife

7-11-1860

3-12-1880

1836 Emmeline m. George W. Folger. who? a Portuguese

1838 William W. m. Harriett N. Doty d. of Zenas of Palmonth, in 1863.

1850 Charles C. m. Marietta Hamilton d. of Thomas and Susan, in 10-1873

14

9-

1805 Herman Eldridge of Cape Cod.

4-10-1886

1806 Esther his wife

9-9-1896.

John Eldridge

1745 Mary his wife, d. of Jonathan and Mahitable Coleman.

2-

10-

Born	Died
Stillman Eldridge	29-4-1820
28-4-1791 Lydia his wife, d. of David and Lydia Thrussey. She also m. Alvan Innes dell.	

15-9-1830 David H. Eldridge  
 21-8-1842 Sarah Ann his wife, d. of James Gillespie. m. in 1862.  
 28-1-1854 Jesse H.  
 1868 Herman  
 16-7-1869 Mary E. m. Elliot Brown. May 1886  
 6-5-1873 Elvise, m. William H. Black of Bridgewater, 6-9-1893  
 Joshua Eldridge  
 Eliza Holger his wife, m. in 1-1812.

25-7-1856 Wallace A. Eldridge, son of Benj. and Mary  
 25-6-1857 Louisa J. his wife, d. of Samuel and Matilda Joy, m. in 11-1877  
 10-6-1878 Meariana, m. John H. Farnham of Boston, in Dorchester, 3-10-1905  
 12-12-1879 Annie A.

1850 Charles L. Eldridge son Jessie and Sophia  
 Marietta his wife, d. of Thomas and Susan Hamilton, m. 10-1873  
 14-8-1874 Charles L.  
 9-12-1877 Arthur L. m. Susan A. d. of Frederick F. Parker, 22-11-1896

Kimball H. Eldridge of Cape Cod.	A. 59 yrs.	31-1-1906
2-12-1845 Sarah J. his wife, d. of Samuel Woodward, m. 12-1868		13-2-1880

Ira Emmons  
 28-2-1803 Abigail his wife, d. of Eben. Dunham. She also m. Benjamin Coffin.  
 15-10-1835 Huldah Anna

Born	Died
7-1752 John Elkins from England.	26-8-1817
28-11-1745 Sarah his wife, d. of Joseph and Sarah Mayo of Cape Cod.	22-1-1823
12-2-1776 Sally m. Reuben Bennett son of Samuel and Ruth, also David Joy, Jun. John, d. single. An idiot.	1-1852
3-5-1781 Joseph m. Mary Hearn d. of Daniel and Elizabeth. She d. at sea.	A. 31 20-7-1801
Amneal m. Susan Burnell d. of Jonathan and Jemima	1820
Phoebe m. George Meader son of Nicholas and Rachael. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife. No ch.	16-11-1801
7-8-1786 Abigail m. George Meader, for his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	21-9-1813
12-8-1788 David m. Betsey Aldridge d. of Obed and Polly.	8-9-1828
22-9-1789 Daniel m. Cunice Hilliar d. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	29-10-1823

3-5-1780 Joseph Elkins son of John and Sarah. He was killed on board a Privateer in 1820  
 12-12-1783 Mary his wife, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Hearn.

25-2-1803 Phoebe m. Abraham Homer. They live in Mobile.

2	Amneal Elkins son of John and Sarah.	10
7	Susan his wife, d. of Jonathan and Jemima Burnell.	11
15-10-1806 John m. Emmeline Gardner d. of Libni and Martha.	27-8-1869	
9-2-1808 Charles m. Rebecca, wif. of Samuel Pitman, and d. of James Swain.	9-6-1853	
1-8-1809 George B. m. Susan Easton d. of George and Sarah, in 1833.	15.3.1886	
22-1-1811 Lydia, d. single.	4-1-1860	

12-8-1788 David Elkins son of John and Sarah.	8-9-1828
24-4-1789 Betsey his wife, d. of Obed and Polly Aldridge	4-11-1853
8-1-1808 Sophia m. George Ray son of Reuben, sen.	
19-5-1810 Charlotte m. Simon Parkhurst of Baltimore	
1812 Mary m. George F. Worth son of Fredric and Elizabeth. She d. in Cal.	31-10-1879
1814 Sarah m. George G. Rule son of George and Rebecca.	31-1-1864

12-8-1788 Daniel Elkins son of John and Sarah. She d. in Cheraw, South Carolina.	29-10-1823
11-8-1789 Cunice his wife, d. of Thomas Hilliar. She also m. William Whippley.	19-4-1872
Barrett Ann m. Horiam Webb son of Daniel, of N.B. She d. in N.B.	11-8-1870

Born		Died
15-10-1806	John Elkins son of Ammial and Susan.	27-8-1869
1809	Emmeline his wife, d. of Lebin and Martha Gardner.	31.10.1886
1844	Martha	
1848	Richard G. m. Martha Sprague d. of Nath'l. A. in Boston in 10-1872.	
1852	Harcett A. Richard G. also m. a widow, Mrs. Mary G. Robinson of Maui 2-12-1903	

9-2-1808	Charles Elkins son of Ammial and Susan.	9-6-1853
1820	Rebecca his wife, m. of Samuel Pitman, and d. of James Swain.	27-12-1899
1846	Marianna	
1848	Charlotte R. d. single.	7-5-1867
1851	Lydia B. m. H. C. Poole of Boston, in 8-1878. Susan Pitman her daug.	

1-8-1809	George B. Elkins son of Ammial and Susan.	15.3.1886
31-3-1811	Susan his wife, d. of George and Sarah Easton. She d. in Brooklyn, N.Y.	1-3-1883
10-4-1839	Catharine	
17-4-1841	Georgianna	
29-5-1845	Ida	
10-7-1842	Fanny	3-1-1904

See p. 115 in new book.

1848 Richard G. Elkins, son of John and Emmeline.  
Martha his wife, d. of Nathaniel Sprague, m. in 10-1872  
Grace m. John Henry Cutaff of New York 5-11-1902  
Her 2<sup>d</sup> wife, a widow, Mrs. Mary G. Robinson, of Maui, m. 2-12-1903

Born

Jonathan Elliott of Nova Scotia.

Amey his wife, d. of Thomas and Mercy Greene.

John

m. Stephen Collins

Benjamin

Jonathan

By her 2<sup>nd</sup> husband Nathaniel Russell of Nova Scotia.

Nathaniel, jun.

Died

Lived in Nova Scotia

22-

12-

12-

24-

6-1870

Lived

Thomas D. Elliott of Maryland. He d. in New Bedford,

1-10-1815 Frances his wife, d. of John and Merab Brock.

Paul M. d. single, in New York.

A. 25. 25-11-1862

11-

17-

Ida

Anna m. Robert Swain Gifford the artist.

Emily m. Appleton Sturgis of New York.

Mary m. Wm. Rotch son of Wm. J.

Edith

Lived in New Bedford

The oldest Caroline m. Thomas Merriam Stetson son of Caleb the minister

Charles Elliott of Martinez, Cal., m. in 1864.

1842 Hannah M. his wife, d. of Reuben J. and Jane Clark,

Henry C. d. in Cal. a young man.

19-4<sup>mo</sup>

25-3-1881

16-

20-

12-

8-

12-

28-

Born		Died
Humphrey Ellis		28-6-1773
Mary Hamilton his wife. m. in 1721.		
22-8-1722 John m. Rachael Folger d. of Richard		
12-9-1724 Rebecca, d. single.	A. 89.	8-1813
12-9-1726 Jonathan		
24-8-1728 Mary m. Joseph Brown d. of Geo. and Abigail.		25-5-1795
Anna m. Benjamin Ames, sen.	A. 92.	8-2-1824

1722 John Ellis son of Humphrey and Mary.  
 1726 Rachael his wife, d. of Richard and Sarah Folger. She was killed by lightning. 14-6-1756  
 11-8-1745 Robert m. Mary Ellis d. of Simeon and Mary. Lost between Nant. and M.V. 26-9-1772  
 17-8-1755 Sarah m. Samuel Long, jun. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. 16-12-1820

11-3-1745 Robert Ellis son of John and Rachael. Lost between Nant. and M.V. 26-9-1772  
 May his wife, d. of Simeon and Mary Ellis. m. 2-1768.

John Ellis (a stranger.)	m. in 1731	23-6-1768
1705 Dinah his wife, wd. of James Williams and d. of Peleg Bunker.		14-1-1778
16-3-1735 Dinah, jun. m. Timothy Swain <sup>2<sup>nd</sup> hus.</sup> son of Eliakim, also Jethro Gardner <sup>1<sup>st</sup> hus.</sup> son of Jethro.		28-4-1826
20-11-1737 William m. Elisabeth Trott d. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, also Sarah Barnard, d. of Robert and Hepsaboth, also		7-1-1822
12-9-1746 Lurania, wd. of Jedidiah Coffin and d. of Benjamin Coffin, m. 3-1798.		5-12-1821
Abigail m. Sylvanus Bunker son of Daniel. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Nochn.		
Hepsaboth m. Gershom Cathcart son of Hugh and Dinah. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		20-8-1783
Deborah m. Shubael Gardner son of Abel and Priscilla. m. in 1775.		12-3-1792
8-4-1747 Susan m. Samuel Hoy br. of Joseph, also David Folger son of Richard.		31-1-1827

John Ellis an Englishman.

18-5-1791 Elisabeth m. James Grant		18-12-1880
12-7-1799 Thomas m. Ann - of New York, also Ann Maria Barnes, also Lydia, wd. of Joseph Ramsdell and d. of Alexr. Swain, C.Coffin, d. single, at sea.		14-9-1866
28-2-1805 Passer m. Joseph Plague of Charlestown, Mass.		21-7-1865
		23-12-1808

	Born	Died
20-11-1737	William Ellis son of John and Dinah.	7-1-1822
10-7-1737	Eliabell his 1st wife, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Trott.	2-12-1765
	Caleb, d. single.	1781
10-9-1765	Elizabeth, jun. m. Constant Randal. Nochn. by the other two wives.	12-1-1853

Eben. Ellis from Dartmouth, Mass.

Charity his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Swan. m. in 1719/20

Simeon m. Mary Mooers d. of Jonathan. m. in 1747.

Francis m. Sarah Mooers d. of Jonathan and Eliabell.

Christian m. Daniel Ryders, in 1743.

Elizabeth m. David Manning son of Wm. and Hannah, also  
Benjamin Clark, jun.

Jedidiah m. Daniel Johnson son of John and Sarah. m. 10-1749.

Margaret m. Sylvanus Ellis son of Mordecai and Margaret. His 1<sup>st</sup> wif 4-1-1776

Did Eben. m. a Hannah Harris in 1769? See town's record  
Page 84

Simeon Ellis son of Eben. and Charity.

1729 Mary his wife, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Mooers. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus.

15-10-1748 Mary, jun. Robert Ellis son of John and Rachael

Francis Ellis son of Eben. and Charity.

1731 Sarah his wife, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Mooers.

9-1757 Jedida m. David Chase from Barnstable County. She d. at the Asylum.

5-2-1762 Euince m. William Perkins son of John and Lucy, in 1787.

27-7-1763 Simeon m. Charity Clark d. of Benjamin 2<sup>nd</sup> also

1770 Rose Ann Bunker grd. d. of Joshua and Margaret.

Raymond m. Judith Whippley d. of Nathl. and Susan.

Eben. m. Hannah Whippley d. of Nathl. and Susan. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus.

David m. Phoebe Marshall d. of Greenleaf. She also m. John Ramsdell.

6-9-1778 Catharine m. Peter Christian, m. in 1795. d. at the Asylum.

Eben. Ellis son of Francis and Sarah. m. in

12-7-1777 Hannah his wife, d. of Nathl. and Susan Whippley. Her 1<sup>st</sup> hus.

9-4-1828

15  
9-  
29

25-1-1760

6-

7-7-1796

24

10

29

12

21

21

14

12

26

24

13

13-

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

17

24

Born		Died
	Raymond Ellis son of Francis and Sarah. He d. in the West Indies in	9-1803
15-11-1769	Judith his wife, d. of Nathl. and Susan Whippley.	21-1-1815
9-4-1793	Reuben, d. single.	
29-3-1798	John W. m. Nancy Adamsfield of New Bedford; He d. in Abington.	4-1-1870

David Ellis son of Francis and Sarah.

6-6-1766	Phoebe his wife, d. of Greenleaf and Anna Marshall. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	13-4-1833
----------	--	-----------

27-7-1763	Simeon Ellis son of Francis and Sarah.	4-9-1842
	Charity his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Benjamin Clark. m. 72-1786.	12-11-1798
24-7-1787	Francis m. Anna Chadwick d. of Anthony of the Vineyard, also	11-7-1862
10-3-1787	Betsy, wid. of Wm. Phillips, and grd. d. of Elishai Gardner.	23-10-1863
29-9-1790	David m. Sally, wid. of Roland Swain and d. of Wm. and Polly Johnson, also	22-4-1863
12-3-1802	Lydia, d. of John and Lydia House. No chn.	20-2-1867
21-8-1770	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Rose Ann Bunker	12-8-1834
14-4-1804	Eliza m. Thomas Russell son of David and Betsy.	9-1869
12-4-1812	Lydia m. John McGill, also William House son of Wm. and Lydia, also George Swain son of George and Lucretia, the d. of Thos. D. McClaughry.	3-12-1871
17-6-1810	Tiistream, d. single at sea.	A. 29. 6-1839
24-9-1808	Eben.	

24-7-1787	Francis Ellis son of Simeon and Charity. He d. at the Asylum.	11-7-1862
13-11-1791	Anna his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Anthony Chadwick of Martha's Vineyard.	26-6-1827
13-11-1811	Sarah m. Ambrose Whiteus son of James, (His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife,) also Edward Perry of New Bedford, also George Coffin son of Obadiah.	11-2-1881
26-3-1813	Susan m. James Hawcott, also John Wilkinson, also Ephraim Hill.	
17-1-1818	Eliza m. Henry May, also Joseph Tyson. Both strangers.	
	Benjamin, d. single.	
4-1826	Mary Ann, d. single. is living in Boston	
5-3-1787	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Elizabeth, wid. of Wm. Phillips	23-10-1863
19-3-1833	William H. m. Susan Perkins d. of Charles and Junice, in 1863.	24-5-1869
	Elizabeth or Betsy was grd. d. of Elishai Gardner. She had first	
10-5-1804	Eliza Ann m. Daniel Newell, also Theodore Sampson, His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	31-11-1863
1813	Betsy <del>then</del> m. George Hillar and had Charles, deaf and dumb.	
3-8-1797	The also m. Henry Swazey son of Anthony, and had	
8-10-1819	Mary Ann m. Frederic Holmes son of Benjamin and Persis.	

Born

Died

29-9-1790	David Ellis son of Simeon and Charity. Nochn.	22-4-1863
4-4-1793	Sally his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, wid. of Roland Swain, and d. of Wm. and Polly Johnson.	4-3-1825
12-3-1802	Lydia his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of John and Lydia House.	20-2-1867

## Mordecai Ellis

Margaret his wife, d. of Joseph and Mary Swain. m. in 1722. 7-6-1783.

6-8-1722 Elishai m. Christian Long d. of Samuel and Lydia. 29-12-1803

30-8-1724 May m. John Barnard son of Benjamin and Judith.

9-7 1736 Matthew m. Sarah Lawson 1-1776

## William

1- 30-6-1730 Jonathan

6-4-1733 Freeman m. Elizabeth and Rebecca Chadwick d.s. of Daniel, also 16-12-1809

24-8-1744 Ruth, wid. of Samuel Bennett, and d. of James Perry, in 1802. 21-9-1828

13-4-1735 Eleanor m. Ebenezer, d. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth.

11-5 1737 Rebecca, d. single, in the Asylum 10.83<sup>mo</sup> 17-8-1820 29-

13-3-1739 Sylvanus m. Margaret Ellis d. of Ebenezer and Charity, also 10.79. 20-12-1818

27-9-1742 Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan Meader, and d. of Daniel Russell. 10-1809

6-8-1722 Elishai Ellis son of Mordecai and Margaret. 10.82 29-12-1803

Christian his wife, d. of Samuel and Lydia Long. 1780

24-6-1744 Lydia m. Ebenezer Swain, jun. 13-7-1818 21

20-3-1751 Elishai m. Anna Swain d. of Timothy and Mary, d. in the W.S. 6-1803 11-

1-5-1755 Phoebe, d. single 25-12-1831

14-10-1782 Reuben Ellis son of Phoebe m. Eunice Swain d. of Abishai 10-10-1857

18-4-1733 Freeman Ellis son of Mordecai and Margaret. 16-12-1809

1733 Rebecca his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Daniel and Hannah Chadwick.1740 Elizabeth his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife d. of Daniel and Hannah Chadwick. 18-7-1800 11-

28-11-1753 Rebecca m. James Stubble son of Benjamin and Joanna, m. in 1770. 28-10-1836

20-11-1755 Margaret m. John Sherman. 30-6-1837

Zilpha m. Thomas Wright of Nova Scotia.

Freeman, jun. m. in Halifax

18-10-1761 Paranal m. Stephen Innes. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife. 15-2-1825

Benjamin m. Phoebe Long d. of Jonathan and Sarah.

1-6-1771 Elizabeth m. Thos. Churchman Newman, also <sup>in 1785</sup> Ansel Gardner. 28-2-1849

13-7-1774 Deborah m. John Brown of Salem. 18-8-1853

6-2-1783 John By his 3<sup>rd</sup> wife, Ruth, wid. of Samuel Bennett, and d. d. of Jas. Perry. 21-9-1826

Nochn.

Born	Died
1726 Matthew Ellis son of Mordicai and Margaret, m. in 2-1749/50 Sarah his wife, wid. of David Lawson Sarah, jun. m. Gilbert Warner, in 1775.	1-1776
Mercy m. Samuel Johnson. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No chn. Remained m. in London.	
William was lost at sea. Single.	
Jonathan	d. in Salem.
No	
Elizabeth m. Peter Swain son of Joseph and Mary. Simeon m. Deborah Long d. of Peter and Christian.	13-12-1791
13-3-1739 Sylvanus Ellis son of Mordicai and Margaret.	20-12-1818
Margaret his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Ebenezer and Charity Ellis, m. in 1761	4-1-1776
27-2-1742 Elizabeth his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, wid. of Jonathan Meader. No chn. Lydia m. in Hudson	10-1809
29-9-1768 Temperance, d. single, at the Asylum.	30-10-1839
20-3-1751 Elishai Ellis son of Abishai and Christian. Wed. in the W. Indies	6-1803
27-10-1755 Anna his wife, d. of Timothy and Mary Swain, m. in 1775. Elizabeth, d. young.	
21-10-1791 Phoebe m. David Swain son of Abishai and Jedida.	
21-11-1795 Charles, was lost at sea off Cape Horn in 1811,	A. 16. in 1811
11-5-1797 Mary m. Lewis of Ohio. She d. in New Orleans A. 17-4 <sup>mo</sup>	20-1-1815
Benjamin Ellis son of Freeman, m. in 1790	
20-7-1767 Phoebe his wife, d. of Jonathan and Sarah Long. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	14-7-1839
11-9-1790 Hannah m. Thomas Davenport. No chn.	12-12-1842
14-10-1782 Ruben Ellis son of Phoebe, the d. of Elishai's Son, and Christian.	10-10-1857
4-9-1781 Eunice his wife, d. of Abishai and Jedida Swain.	29-3-1857
22-2-1807 William m. Pamela Pembleton. She also m. Charles Ellis.	2-1837
1813 Mary m. George Cannon, jun., also Fitch Cutter. She d. in E.B.	7-1-1879
1815 Charles m. Pamela, the wid. of his br. William, also Prudence	
1818 Alfred. d. single	d. at sea 10-10-1840

Born	Died
20-10-1757 Simeon Ellis son of Matthew and Sarah.	13-12-1791
28-10-1760 Deborah his wife, d. of Peter and Christian Long.	24-6-1824
6-7-1781 Lydia m. Reuben Burdett son of Edward	6-1843
16-6-1783 Reuben 2 <sup>nd</sup> d. single.	1-9-1856
20-6-1786 Elizabeth m. Gideon Coffin 2 <sup>nd</sup> son of Seth and Susanna.	21-1-1814
14-4-1789 Nancy m. Franklin Chase son of Isaac and Eunice.	10-8-1852
23-6-1791 Sarah m. Isaac Chase son of Isaac and Eunice.	29-4-1869

22-2-1807 William Ellis son of Reuben and Eunice. He was lost at sea, Reaper  
 Pamela Pendleton his wife (A.42. She d. in East Boston 5-6-1849) 2-1837

Heeman Ellis a stranger his 1st wife	The d. in Providence, R. I.	1-1816 a/b
1-1807 Moses P. m. Eliza Marshall d. of John and Mary, also Anna Morgan	4-5-1893.	
" " also for his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife, Sarah, dow. of Obadiah Coffin. 1-1-1876.		
4-1-1781 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Sally, wid. of John Buckley and d. of Jonathan Long.	11-10-1869	
1813 Susan M.		
1-1-1809 Benjamin, d. at sea.	23-9-1827	
12-3-1815 Edwin m. Thankful , also Mary Ann wid. of Charles Alley	7-6-1874	

20-11-1780 Moses Ellis br. of Heeman	
28-5-1784 Betsey his wife, d. of James and Rebecca Stubbs.	
4-3-1781 Polly	
10-4-1803 Thomas m.	
16-2-1807 Susan	

6-2-1783 John Ellis son of Patnall the d. of Freeman.	
29-10-1782 Eunice his wife, d. of George and Mary Coleman. She d. in Bal.	10-11-1818
11-7-1807 Charles H. single.	d. at sea
25-2-1809 Mary	
George	8-1837

Born		Died
1-1807	Moses P. Ellis son of Herman	4-5-1893.
1810	Eliza his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of John and Mary Marshall.	A. 48. 28-7-1858.
	Mary G. m. George P. Folger son of Isaiah and Sarah.	11-5-1866
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Anna d. of Dudley Morgan, m. in 1859. No chn.	20-2-1875
	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife, Sarah, dau. of Obadiah Coffin, and wid. of Samuel Coleman, md. 1-1-1876.	7-7-1891
	Henry Ellis of England. m. 8-1801.	1805
1778	Rebecca his wife, wid. of Thos. Tready, and d. of Thomas James.	30-10-1824
14-3-1806	Eliza m. George Bowen son of Reuben and Sally.	1-3-1869
6-5-1808	Susan m. Owen Manta son of George and Lydia.	5-9-1869
	Lucy m. Uriah S. Manta son of George and Lydia.	
	Henry, Jun. m. Nancy Bearse	86 at sea 12-1847
	Charles St. m. Sarah Bayley d. of Samuel and Eunice.	1-1878
25-2-1815	Mary Ann m. Samuel Sherman son of John and Margaret. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wif. 1-5-1878 Rebecca, also lived with Samuel Hatch, and the 5 last chn. are all Hatch's	
	Henry Ellis son of Henry and Rebecca. He was killed by a whale.	12-1847
5-12-1818	Nancy Bearse his wife.	3-4-1859
10-4-1840	Henry B. m. Mary C. Holmes of Marston's Mills in 4-1867	
	Charles St. Ellis son of Henry and Rebecca. m. in 1841	1-1878
	Sarah his wife, d. of Samuel and Eunice Bayley. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hrs.	
	Charles St. d. single, in the war,	A. 20. 1-1863
	James B. d. single.	A. 22. 5-12-1867
	They separated, and he m. Hannah M. Folger wid. of Charles G. ( She died	18-11-1877
1815	Edwin Ellis son of Herman	7-6-1874
1819	Thankful his wife, sister to Olive wife of Edward Coffin.	19-6-1858
1842	Benjamin Ro.	
	Three chn. d. young.	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary Ann wid. of Charles Ally and d. of Edw. Gorham. No chn.	
10-1810	Timothy Ellis	
9-1820	Mary his wife, d. of Phoebe C.	Nightingale. She d. in Plymouth, Mass. 8-4-1875
1841	Albertus	

Born

Died

	Elishai Ellis	
	Hannah his wife. She also m. Samuel H. Winslow.	
25-2-1825	Augustus	
8-10-1829	Nathan	
30-5-1833	Emily m. William H. Wyer son of Beijon. and Eliza in 1853.	
31-8-1835	Elishai B.	
1798	John W. Ellis son of Raymond and Judith. He d. in S. Abington	4-1-1870
1801	Nancy Almy his wife. She d. in South Abington	13-8-1870
1832	Elizabeth B.	
1835	Andrew S. m. Mary E. Reynolds d. of William	
1836	William J. m. Elizabeth A. Coffin d. of George 2 <sup>nd</sup> . in 1862.	
1839	Almira S. m. Richard V. Cleft of Abington, Mass. in 1861.	26-5-1867
1840	John R. m. Addie H. Morse of Edgartown in 1862.	
1830	Charles B. d. single, in Newmarket.	A. 33. 5-2-1863
1846	Lucy C. d. young	16-5-1860
1843	Judith W. m. Frederic Derby, also James S. Greenleaf, in 1-1873.	
1792	Jesse Ellis.	21-7-1872
1797	Lydia his wife d. of Calvin Gardner the son of Crispus. Benjamin Franklin m. Old in Saunton, aged 81 yrs.	8-6-1875 2-6-1905
1829	Charles H. single. Killed on board ship Enterprise	8-12-1855
1831	George H. m. Mary Ann Hunter d. of Alexr. and Malinda.	
1834	Hariett J.	3-5-1891
1836	Susan H. m. Henry C. Morris of New York, in 1858.	
1838	Samuel G. m. Emily C. Narbeth d. of Edward and Emmeline.	8-8-1900
1822	Sarah A. m. Barclay Fanning son of Edmund and Nabby, also	
28-6-1819	Jethro Barrett son of John and Judith, in 1859.	
1831	George H. Ellis son of Jesse and Lydia. Mary Ann his wife, d. of Alexr. and Malinda Hunter.	
	Betha d. young, at Port Chester, N. Y.	
	Harriet H. m. Charles A. Marshall in Port Chester in 5-1884.	mos. 4 16-7-1881
1838	S. p. 281 in new book. Samuel G. Ellis son of Jesse and Lydia.	
	Emily C. his wife d. of Edward and Emmeline Narbeth.	8-8-1900
	Hannie R. m. John H. Sickle	

Born		Died
24-8-1742	Nathaniel Ellis Joanna Blackmell of Sandwich his wife. Jonathan m. Hannah Swain d. of Reuben and Hannah. Cunieem. Ellis Tupper of Sandwich.	A. 74-10 <sup>mo</sup> . d. in Vermont. 6-1817
1770	Rebecca m. Thomas Wright	
28-5-1765	Elizabeth m. Jeremiah Gardner, jun. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No chn.	13-7-1846

70  
870  
267  
63  
560  
872  
75  
55  
991  
900  
1881

27-3-1777	Jonathan Ellis son of Nathaniel and Joanna, m. in 6-1796.
7-1801	Hannah his wife, d. of Reuben and Hannah Swain. Sally m. Edward R. Hussey son of Shaddus and Phoebe. Hannah also m. John Blackmell, and moved to the Vineyard.

Thomas Ellis	An old man,	1775
Cyprian his wife d. of	Coleman. m. in 1717.	29-12-1776

1815	Benjamin R. Ellis of New Bedford. He d. in Lewis Co. N.Y.	A. 66. 17-7-1872
	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Albert and Elizabeth Hussey. Benjamin R. jun.	Mound West.

10-4-1803 Thomas Ellis son of Moses and Betsey.

12-7-1799	Thomas Ellis son of John and Elizabeth. No chn. He d. of Smallpox, 14-9-1866	
Ann -	of New York his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	
1826	Ann Maria Barnes d. of Thos. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Lydia, w. of Joseph Ransdall and d. of Alexr. Swain his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife	10-5-1855 21-7-1865

Born

Manuel Ellis  
Elizabeth his wife, m. in 1720.

Charles Ellis

Mary C. his wife wid of Chas F. Thurston

Nellie, d. young.

Annie L. m. Samuel B. Smith, son of Edwin 20-11-1887

Edgar L. m. Florence B. Lamb, d. of John M. and Lydia G. 28-3-1895

1836 Dr. Franklin A. Ellis, a physician of Nantucket, d. at Monson, Mass. A. about 50. 23-5-1884

19-5-1853

William H. Ellis, son of Francis and Elizabeth  
Sarah Perkins his wife, d. of Chas. and Anna, m. 1863

Humphred L. m. Arthur Folger, son of Albert L. and Mary, 11-5-1889

2-6-1880

Charles H. Ellis, illeg. son of Humphred

24-5-1869

Edgar L. Ellis, son of Charles and Mary C.

1867 Florence B. his wife, d. of John M. and Lydia G. Lamb, m. 28-3-1895

27-5-1895 Eva May

30-5-1895

14-7-1897 Linwood Murray

23-10-1901 Marion Bunker

1877

0,  
1884

-1869

1895

born

	Died
7-8-1756	27-9-1798
16-11-1774	19-7-1826
13-11-1776	11-1854
16-5-1780	12-1824
	30-4-1818

Edward Tillett Emmett

Elizabeth his wife, d. of Richard and Hepzibeth Mitchell.

Hannah m. James Hosier son of Giles, also Dr. Isaac Parker of Ohio.

John m. Lydia Pollard d. of Jonathan and Hannah.

Elizabeth m. Nathan Comstock of New York. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

1776 John Emmett son of Edward. He d. on Cape Cod.

Lydia his wife, d. of Jonathan and Hannah Pollard.

1 child d. in infancy.

12-1824

24-7-1804

1813 Joseph Emory

1814 Mary A. his wife

1843 Mary Ann

1845 Benjamin

1851 Sarah

1853 Elizabeth

1803 Manuel Enas a Portuguese

5-3-1884

17-6-1806 Currie his wife, d. of Edward and Abigail Bourden.

15-6-1882

1831 Lucy m. Charles A. Morris son of Goldard, in 1860, also O.C. Buckus.

1833 Joseph D. m. Eleanor J. Poston of N. Y. m. in San Francisco in 2-1868.

Died

1835 John B. m. Mrs. Julia A. Morse in South Abington, in 12-1870.

17-3-1895

1837 Mary L. m. Joseph A. Stringardt, of Bridgewater, Mass. in 1862.

1839 Sarah M. m. Charles H. Swan son of Henry and Susan, in 8-1865

1841 George

1843 Francis

1846 William B. m. Sarah M. Ball of Allentown, N. H. in 9-1869.

George Enas a Portuguese.

A. About 50.

21-1-1886

3-5-1810 Sally his wife, d. of George A. and Hepzibeth Stockman,  
No chn.

26-4-1873

Gra Emmons.

He d. at sea in the Aurora.

1-7-1838

28-2-1803 Abigail his wife, d. of Ebene. and Hulda Dunham

21-1-1872

2-4-1795 She also m. Benjamin Coffin son of John and Susanna.  
Anna H. d. single

12-10-1878

A. 31-4

2-3-1867

Born

Robert Evans

his wife

1699 Anna

1701 Edmund

25-12-1784	Thomas Evans, an Englishman, m. in 1807	22-6-1821
21-3-1784	Sally James his wife	22-4-1837
27-6-1808	Nabby d. single.	17-10-1874
13-10-1814	Charles m. Caroline G. Jones of Barnstable, in 1840.	22-11-1873
1822	Elizabeth m. Charles S. Mantev, son of George and Lydia	28-5-1869

13-10-1814	Charles <sup>D</sup> Evans son of Thomas and Sally. He d. in East Boston,	22-11-1873
1824	Caroline G. Jones his wife of Barnstable. m. in 1840. d. in E. Boston	9-5-1867
1842	Sarah D. m. Robert Calder, Jun. in 1862. d. in So. Hanson Maria P.	15-3-1908
	Marietta m. J. J. Selon. of N. Y.	The d. in Rochester. A. 36, 3-11-1884

Richard B. Everett son of Charles of Boston. He d. in Dorchester,	4-8-1871
1837 Lydia his wife, d. of Henry and Eliza Coffin.	
Charles, m. Annah H. Baker, 15-6-1882	

1833 Joseph D. Evans son of Manuel and Eunice.	Loud
Eleaner J. Porteus of N. Y. his wife.	
Joseph D. d. young, in Napa, Cal.	A. 5 yrs. 23-12-1879
Abbie J.	

Joseph Evans	
22-6-1838	Now Mr. Lee wife, d. of George Coffin (Portuguese) and Azuba
	Arthur B. m. Nellie and they were divorced. He then
	m. Kate J. Lynch of Yonkers, A. J. 12-4-1906
	Joseph Lee single Aged 37 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days 21-12-1897

Born	Died
4-10-1767 Sylvanus Emes son of Seth of Cape Cod.	3-3-1836
1771 Anna his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Sylvanus and Huldah Crosby. No chn.	25-11-1797
1770 Peggy his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Peter and Judith Holger.	12-1-1805
8-3-1800 Peter H. m. Eunice and Mary Cartwright ds. of John.	7-1-1855
6-2-1775 By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife, Phoebe d. of Dr. Elijah Pease. No chn.	22-5-1822
15-7-1780 By his 4 <sup>th</sup> wife, Eunice d. of Stephen and Rose Hussey. No chn.	19-10-1847

8-3-1800 Peter H. Emes son of Sylvanus and Peggy.	7-1-1855
30-11-1799 Eunice his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of John and Mary Cartwright.	21-8-1822
2-7-1821 Margaret, died in infancy.	
George B. m. Trinidad Nurdel of Valparaiso, S. A.	
6-11-1797 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary, d. of John and Mary Cartwright.	20-11-1877
22-5-1826 Ferdinand <sup>b.</sup> Congdon of New Bedford, da of Benjamin Congdon.	10-10-1883
26-1-1833 Margaret H. m. Charles C. Coffin son of David N. and Adaline.	

2-7-1821 George A. Emes son of Peter H. and Eunice.

Trinidad Nurdel of Valparaiso his wife.

Ferdinand

Rosita

22-5-1826 Ferdinand B. Emes son of Peter H. and Mary. He d. in Montreal.	10-10-1883
16-5-1826 Sophie <sup>m.</sup> Congdon his wife.	
12-10-1855 William B. born in San Francisco	
3-1857 Mary H.	
1858 Annie C. L.	
1862 Randolph M. C. born in N. Y.	
Sophie M. C. " " " d. in infancy	
Ferdinand B. " " " "	
17-12-1777 David Emes son of Seth of Cape Cod. He was killed by a whale. At 46. in 1825	
29-6-1778 Polly his wife, d. of Dr. Elijah Pease. m. 3-1801	3-12-1838
25-12-1801 Phoebe m. John Case. He is 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	
19-2-1807 Eliza Ann m. Barzillai Morselander son of Cornelius, Jun.	31-12-1878
20-2-1809 Prince W. m. Clara W. Swain d. of Laban and Abigail.	7-10-1887
18-4-1813 Abraham P. m. Sophia W. Perry of Sandwich. m. in 1840	8-2-1866
20-2-1809 Prince W. Emes son of David	7-10-1887
1811 Clara W. his wife, d. of Laban and Abigail Swain.	19-4-1879
1843 Albert m. Julia Baker of Ohio. m. in Ohio in 7-1869. By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Hannah M. Coffind. of Seth and Lydia. No chn.	

Born		Died
18-4 1813	Abraham C. son of David and Polly.	8-2-1866
1818	Sophia Perry his wife, d. of Susan, who was a d. of Goodspeed Jones of Cape Cod.	21-4-1899
1851	Seth P. d. young.	5-9-1856
1853	Susan P. m. John W. Cobb of W. Barnstable in 12-1867	
16-4-1857	Emma C. m. Henry C. Holmes son of Henry, in 7-1877,	
7-7-1859	Nelson P. (b. 8-1-1864 Seth P. m. Emily Johnston)	

George W. Cuer son of Alvin of Barnstable. A. 35. 10-8-1839

18-10-1803 Margaret his wife, d. of Robert and Betsy Coggeshall. 24-8-1830  
No chn. that lived. Self living

Thomas Cuer of Cape Cod

Reliance Tobeig his wife, of Halmouth

John

Thomas

14-3-1729 Seth m. Elizabeth Rich of Fanno, also Lydia wif. of Holmes and  
d. of Barnabas Churchill, also Mary Baxter

Sylvanus

Mary

Sarah.

14-3-1729 Seth Cuer son of Thomas and Reliance. m. to Lydia in 1762.

10-4-1801

Elizabeth Rich of Fanno, Cape Cod, his 1<sup>st</sup> wife. m. 9-1757.

2-6-1759

Seth, jun.

24-3-1735 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Lydia wif. of Holmes, and d. of Barnabas Churchill 18-5-1787  
Isaac

4-10-1767 Sylvanus m. Anna Crosby, also Peggy Folger d. of Peter, also  
Phoebe Pease d. of Elijah, also Cunice Hussey, d. of Stephen.

3-3-1836

Lydia

Mary

By his 3<sup>rd</sup> wife Mary Baxter. m. in 1790

Seth

8-1-1864 Seth P. Cuer, son of Abraham and Sophia

Emily, his wife daw. of P. W. Johnston of Lynn, Mass.

Carl Johnston

Aged 7 yrs 6 mos. 7-12-1901

Dorothy Elizabeth

Aged 6 yrs 6 mos. 1-12-1902

15-6-1905 Seth J.

Born

Died

Robert Fairweather m. in 1769  
14-8-1732 Anna his wife, w'd. of Nathaniel Gardner, and d. of John Beard 16-7-1802  
24-6-1772 John, ... m. Hepzibeth Swain d. of Micajah and Cunice. A. 20<sup>mo</sup> 24-3-1793  
No chn. that lived. Hepza also m. Lewis Swain son of Freeman.

2-8-1724

Col. Phineas Fanning, m<sup>d</sup> m<sup>th</sup> Phineas 12 Jan 1748 n 9.  
Born at Smithtown, Suffolk Co. L. I.

2-6-1796.

111

Born		Died
7-5-1750	Phineas Fanning son of Col. Phineas of L. I.	21-12-1798
5-1-1759	Kezia his wife, d. of John and Kezia Coffin, m. in 1777.	20-11-1820
28-5-1778	John b. m. Ann Coffin d. of Thaddeus and Ann, 86 <sup>er</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. William m. Nancy Simmons of New London.	2-1819
12-7-1782	Mahitaleel m. Daniel Wood son of Israel. She d. in Wilmington, N. C.	7-11-1853
9-6-1784	Caroline <sup>du. 1807</sup> m. Jeremiah Wood son of Israel. She d. in Lumberton, N. C.	1-11-1867
12-8-1786	Thomas, d. single, in South Carolina.	22-7-1835
1790	Edmond m. Lewis of New York.	
10-2-1791	Robert B. m. Phoebe Swain d. of David and Lydia	
10-3-1797	Phineas, single.	

28-5-1778	John C. Fanning son of Phineas and Kezia.	2-1819
7-10-1784	Ann his wife d. of Thaddeus and Ann Coffin.	26-9-1862
11-6-1805	Adaline, d. single.	16-10-1877

or 49

Residence away from Nantucket.

William Fanning son of Phineas and Kezia.

Nancy Simmons his wife.

Dr. John

Eliza Ann m. William Schenck of L. I.

Ann m. Charles Cables of N. Y.

William m. Kezia Fanning d. of Robert and Phoebe.

Thomas m. Elizabeth Lee of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Caroline m. Metz of N. Y.

10-2-1791 Robert B. Fanning son of Phineas and Kezia.

22-8-1798 Phoebe his wife, d. of David and Lydia Swain.

Kezia m. William Fanning son of Wm. and Nancy.

Rebecca

1790 Edmond Fanning son of Phineas and Kezia.

Lewis his wife.

Ann Francis

Born	Died
Barclay Fanning son of Col. Phineas of Long Island.	
28-10-1767 Caroline Henson Orne his wife, d. of — and Dorothy whom John Bean.	
7-1785 Edmond m. Abigail Giles d. of Reuben and Lydia.	24-12-1822
John B. single. He d. on board the W. S. Schooner shark.	A. 26. 24-10-1822
29-12-1786 Harriett O. m. Asa Reed. These were parents of Harriett L. R. the poet.	
Caroline m. Edward Barnard of Boston	
7-1785 Edmond Fanning son of Barclay and Caroline. He d. at sea.	24-12-1822
29-3-1786 Abigail his wife, d. of Reuben and Lydia Giles.	8-3-1867
27-12-1809 Edmond H. A. m. Sophia A. Hodges d. of Isaac and Lydia.	1-1-1848
28-9-1814 Barclay m. Sarah A. Ellis d. of Jesse and Lydia.	A. 35. 2-6-1849
27-3-1819 Louisa m. Charles R. Carey son of Edward and Abigail.	8-13-1903
37-12-1809 Edmond H. A. Fanning son of Edmond and Abigail. He d. in Nova Scotia	1-1-1848
2-1810 Sophia his wife, d. of Isaac and Lydia Hodges. She d. in Ind.	7-12-1870
Mary Abby m. Mc Donald of Nova Scotia	
Wallace	
1814 Barclay Fanning son of Edmond and Abigail.	A. 35. 2-6-1849
1822 Sarah A. his wife, d. of Jesse and Lydia Ellis.	
1842 Caroline H. m. Wm. Gruber son of Joshua, in 1860.	
1844 Edmond B. m. in Campello in 4-1866 to Mattie Lyon.	
1846 Alexander m. Rebecca M. J. Davenport in Brockton in 5-1877.	
Sarah also m. Jethro Barrett son of John and Judith, in 1859.	
Solomon Fanning of New York. He d. in N. Y.	1865
19-2-1807 Mary his wife, wid. of Josiah Baker and d. of Cromwell Barnard.	21-4-1877
Nochus.	
19-7-1817 Edward Grieves Farmer	
Mary Eddy Chaffee his wife, m. in Providence.	
24-9-1841 Sarah Matilda	
14-2-1843 Mary E. d. single.	17-5-1868
24-3-1848 Helen Grieve	
22-11-1851 Edward Grieve	
6-5-1856 Zachariah Chaffee	

Born

Died

William Harnham

Sally his wife, d. of Isaac and Deborah Myrick,

20-8-1832

Isaac m. Emmeline Harris, also Adaline of Boston. A.59 26-8-1863

1806 William H. m. Emmeline Dunn, also Lydia Parker d. of Jonathan.

1806 William H. Harnham son of Wm. and Sally. He d. in Providence 9-6-1877

Emmeline Dunn of Boston his 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

22-6-1835

Hannah M. m. Charles C. Allen son of Walter and Rebecca.

11-4-1900

1833 Charles H. d. single, in Providence, Mass.

16-11-1878

1835 Roland M.

1815 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Ruth Parker.

1838 Henry Clay m. Helen M. Patterson d. of David G. Patterson, in 1864.

1841 George W. m. Lydia P. Dunham of N.B. in 1862

1842 Wm. H. Jun. d. in Rootstown, Ohio

5-1-1860

1845 Emmeline H. m. Wm. W. Hendrick of Providence, R.I. in 6-1867

1847 Daniel W. m. Ella M. Hiscox d. of Martin, in Providence, R.I. in 1868. 3-11-1875

1849 Joseph C. C. m. Laura P. Greene in Providence, in 10-1871.

1851 Wallace A. single. He d. in New Bedford.

27-10-1884

1854 Ellery C.

He d. in New Bedford. A.30. 28-6-1883

1855 Elizabeth B. d. single, in Providence, R.I.

21-11-1874

1849 Isaac Harnham son of William and Sally

A.59, 26-8-1863

Emmeline Harris his 1<sup>st</sup> wife

28-8-1827

See p. 112

Thomas Farmer of Providence, R.I.

1786 Sarah Wier his wife, d. of David and Peggy Greene. She d. in Prov<sup>r</sup>, 8-1-1821

Henry Hastings

19-7-1817 Edward Greene m. Mary Eddy Chaffee in Providence

Thomas, Jun. m. Henrietta C. Brown of Albany, N.Y.

Thomas Farmer, Jun.

Henrietta C. Brown his wife.

5-11-1849 Lewis Greene

12-10-1852 Thomas B.

Born

Died

	Thomas Harris	
1-7-1766	Phoebe his wife, d. of Solomon Folger. She also m. Wilson Rawson.	4-8-1846
	James Hersey	
25-8-1787	Priscilla his wife, d. of Simon and Abigail Hussey. She d. in Mass 86, 27-6-1877	
	Thomas	
	Thomas Harris	A.77. 27-11-1846
	Asenath his wife	A.84. 14-10-1855
	Asenath m. Charles Calder son of Robert and Lydia.	A.32. 2-1833
1805	Elisabeth m. James H. Barnard son of Henry and Loue.	
	Watson, d. single in South Carolina.	27-7-1835
	Calvin N. m. Phoebe Ann Morris d. of Wm. and Lucinda, in 1850.	
	Sarah L. m. John Chadwick	
	Cornell Harris	A.59. d. in N. York, 14-8-1862
	Mary his wife d. of Stephen and Iris Arthur.	
	Edward H. d. single, at Westchester	A.28. 17-12-1878
1814	Calvin N. Harris son of Thomas	
3-3-1828	Phoebe Ann his wife, d. of William and Lucinda Morris. m. in 1850,	
3-1838	Leonard P. m. Mary C. wid. of Charles Ellis	
4-1859	Catharine P.	
4-12-1861	Ellsworth P.	
	Sarah F. Morris her d. previous to her marriage, m. Charles H. Fishback, his 2 <sup>d</sup> wife.	
1786	Elishai P. Hearing of Halmouth, No chn.	
18-4-1796	Mary Ann his wife d. Rev. Henry and Susanna Lincoln.	8-1-1882
	Moses Harnham son of Darius and Deny of R. I.	
1-1828	Catharine his wife, d. of John Milton and Sarah Earle.	12-2-1874
9-1833	Emily	
	Walter d. young.	
1857	John M. E.	
	Samuel M.	
	Frederie.	
1849	Joseph E. C. Harnham son of Wm. and Lydia, m. in 1871.	
	Laura S. Greene of Providence his wife	
	Emma Louise, d. young.	A. 10 mos. 10-7-1876

Born		Died
	Henry Field son of William, of England.	
9-6-1788	Susan his wife, d. of Francis and Susan Holger.	27-11-1877
1813	Thomas B. m. Lydia C. Holger d. of Wm. and Lucy.	13-10-1895
1815	Francis m. Sarah Ross of Penn.	
1813	Thomas B. Field son of Henry.	12-10-1895
1813	Lydia C. his wife, d. of Wm. and Lucy Holger.	15-1-1876.
1842	Charles A. d. single, in the Hospital at New Orleans.	16-12-1863
1844	Wm. H. m. Emma L. Stevens in Springfield, Mass. in 6-1869.	
1845	Harriet A. his 2d wife, widow of Ferdinand Smith, m. in 12-2-1885 Lucy B. m. George W. Scott of Pittsburg, Pa. in 4-1869.	
	Frances, d. young.	
	Thomas B. also m. Mary Eliza d. of Chas. R. and Louisa Gray 5-1889	
1815	Francis Field son of Henry.	
	Sarah Ross of Penn. his wife	
	Marianna	
	Lina	
1801	Edward Field son of Benjamin? and Sarah of Providence.	
1802	Eliza his wife	
	Martha W. m. Joseph C. Palmer son of Lot and Ruth.	
	Eliza J. m. Zenas Coffin son of Charles G. and Eliza.	
1830	Albert, d. single	18-9-1881
1835	Sarah J. m. Albert H. Manchester of Providence, in 1856.	
1817	Caleb Field son of Benjamin and Sarah. He d. in New York. A. 36. 8-1849	
1837	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Reuben and Eliza Gardner. She d. in Milford. 11-9-1866	
1840	Elizabeth G.	
1842	Mary G.	
1844	Emily G. m. Edmund Burr of Milford, Mass. in 1864.	
1844	Thomas M. m. Ellen J. Mitchell of Bridgewater in 1-1867.	15-1-1887
1845	Charles F.	25-11-1886

1811 Benjamin Field son of Benjamin and Sarah.  
 1813 Charlotte his wife, d. of Elihu and Sarah Coffin.  
 No chn.  
 1773 Sarah Field his mother

Dad  
 7-4-1875  
 10-10-1873  
 1864

John Field of Hudson, New York.  
 Lydia his wife, d. of Benjamin and Phoebe Folger.

1844 Wm. F. Field, son of Thos. B. and Lydia C.  
 Emma L. Stevens of Springfield, his wife  
 11-2-1871 George H. S. died single Aged 28 yrs. 3-3-1899  
 He also m. Harriet A. widow of Ferdinand Smith 12-1-1885, and  
 she had the following children by her first husband.  
 Harry  
 Ida, m.  
 Edward, m.  
 Lena.  
 Elma

George H. Fillmore son of Daniel and Susan, No chn. He d. in Cal. 2-1869  
 1834 Sarah G. his wife, d. of Asa G. and Mary Bunker. m. in Cal. 1-1869.  
 She also m. M. B. Ivory of Martinez in 11-1873.

Daniel Fillmore the minister.  
 Susan his wife  
 Clara m. Robert B. Swain son of Elihu and Lucretia. She d. in Cal. A. 38. 21-9-1868  
 George Hedding m. Sarah C. Bunker d. of Asa G. in Cal. in 2-1869. He d. in Cal. 2-1869  
 Susan Pamela d. young.  
 Charles W.

Born		Died
	Preserved Fish of Rhode Island.	
	Ruth his wife	
14-2-1716	Benjamin m. Priscilla Arthur d. of John and Mary, m. in 1739.	16-10-1798
14-2-1716	Benjamin Fish son of Preserved and Ruth.	16-10-1798
2-9-1718	Priscilla his wife, d. of John and Mary Arthur, m. in 1739.	4-1771
8-10-1745	Stephen m. Ruth Coggeshall d. of John and Elizabeth	7-1781
24-7-1751	Silas m. Anna Lissom	
28-6-1754	Artemas m. Susan Reese	
9-8-1755	Elihu	25-6-1839
13-9-1762	Elishai m. Hannah Lissom	
9-7-1765	Gardner m. Alice	
10-8-1740	Sarah m. Peleg Coggeshall son of Caleb and Mercy, m. in 1770.	7-1803
30-10-1743	Rhoda m. Richard Peckham	
14-8-1747	Peace, d. single.	
13-10-1741	Preserved, d. single	15-9-1762
25-12-1759	Elijah, d. young.	18-9-1777
1745	Stephen Fish son of Benjamin and Priscilla.	7-1781
28-12-1745	Ruth his wife, d. of John and Elizabeth Coggeshall.	7-1-1816
28-12-1771	Rachael m. Jonathan Swain son of Jonathan and Margaret.	4-9-1863
1774	Alice m. Thomas Trueborn son of George and Susanna. She d. in N.Y.	4-17848
26-4-1776	Lydia m. Hezekiah Swain son of Jonathan and Margaret.	8.95 <sup>mo</sup> 27-12-1871
20-12-1780	Stephen, Jun. m. Lydia Worth d. of Reuben and Mary.	31-8-1816
20-12-1780	Stephen Fish, Jun.	31-8-1816
10-5-1777	Lydia his wife, d. of Reuben Worth. She d. at Peoria Ill. \$88. 28-5-1865	
5-11-1805	Elizabeth m. James Delano	
14-7-1802	Benjamin m. Ann	d. in Michigan 8-11-1837
	Abner Fish of Boston.	28-8-1901
-1844	Martha H. his wife, d. of Charles A. and Mary Burgess, m. in 1868.	
	Martha m. Oliver Clinton Housley son of William and Harriett m 12-1883.	

Born		Died
	Phineas Fish of Marshpee, Mass. He d. in Cotuit, Mass.	A. 69. 16-6-1853
	Phelia his wife, d. of Gideon and Elizabeth Gardner.	A. 70-2 <sup>mo</sup> 29-12-1853
1821	William B. single.	He d. in New York 8-7-1851
1822	George G. m. Judith J. Derrick d. of Thomas and Anna.	
1829	Sarah M. d. single.	13-2-1853
1820	Phineas Fish of Cape Cod.	He d. at New Holland 16-3-1853
	Lydia B. his wife, d. of John and Susan Gorham.	A. 27 27-4-1853
	Lydia M. She was adopted by James T. Eddridge, jun.	
1789	Theodore Fish	6-2-1878
16-3-1786	Polly his wife, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Coffin.	8-5-1866
1820	Joseph m. Caroline M. Baldwin d. of Elijah.	
14-11-1816	Lydia m. William Reynolds.	6-1-1883
17-11-1814	Eliza, d. single.	A. 20. 5-2-1855
	Jabez m. Sarah	
1820	Joseph C. Fish son of Theodore and Polly.	
1822	Caroline M. his wife, d. of Elijah and Bathsheba Baldwin.	16-6-1864
1843	Ann C.	
1845	Elizabeth C. m. William H. Friend son of Geo. and Eliza, in 1864	
1847	Mary C. m. Benjamin H. Gibbs in 11-1866.	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mrs. A. E. Nagels. m. in Martinez in 2-1867.	
1786	Zenas Fish	A. 92. 1-4-1878
1796	Lydia his wife	A. 87-2 <sup>mo</sup> 27-12-1872
1827	Lydia C. m. Wm. Holway son of Wm.	20-8-1903
1828	Osman B.	
1828	Oliver B. m. Emeline R.	25-7-1893
1830	Cordelia W.	
1837	Caroline R. m. Stephen Crocker in West Barnstable, in 12-1867.	
1822	George G. Fish son of Phineas and Phelia, m. in 1866.	
22-5-1836	Judith J. his wife d. of Thos. and Anna Derrick.	
	Madeleine	
24-2-1869	Anna	

Died

Born

16-6-1853  
29-12-1863  
8-7-1881  
13-2-1913

Jabez Fish son of Theodore  
Sarah his wife.  
William  
Annette  
Edwin B.

Died

6-3-1851	11-5-1745	Nathaniel Fisher	A.75. 4-10-1820
7-4-1851	24-9-1743	Naomi his wife, d. of	Dunham of M. V. or Tuckernock.
16-6-1763	1763	Abulah m. Ebenezer Dunham	21-10-1827
	1768	Amaziah m. Lurania Whipple d. of James and Susanna.	
1-7-1775		Betsey m. Elvius Black son of Daniel and Betsey,	33-1-1851
27-6-1778		Rhoda m. Isaac Olin	12-1833
2-1872	11-8-1779	Freborn m. Polly Nichols d. of Wm. and Desire.	3-2-1815
5-1866	18-12-1787	Zebediah m. Hannah Luce d. of Obid and Desire.	6-9-1834
1-1883	23-12-1791	Leonard m. Lydia Chase d. of Abraham and Jernushai.	11-8-1875
2-1883			

1768	Amaziah Fisher son of Nathaniel and Naomi.	
1768	Lurania his wife, d. of James and Susanna Whipple.	2-1834
	Robert Coffin m. Polly Rand d. of Ebenezer and Hannah. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	
	Seth m. in England. Rhoda m. Gamaliel Fisher of M. V.	
1807	Isaac O. m. Alice Jones d. of Marcellus and Mercy.	
1810	Nehemiah m. Susan C. Folger d. of Obid and Rebecca. He d. at All City.	13-8-1865
1813	Mary R. m. James Lawrence son of James and Jedida.	
23-2-1792	Lucinda m. Gideon Snow. Susan m. Pardon Pinkham.	16-1-1873
	Francis m. Susan Norton. Amaziah m. Phoebe Fisher, d. of Henry.	
23-12-1791	Leonard Fisher son of Nathaniel and Naomi.	11-8-1875
4-1-1797	Lydia his wife, d. of Abraham and Jernushai Chase.	1-7-1860
1819	Lydia m. Augustus Hale. He d. in Maine, 17 <sup>th</sup> 12-1862. A. 50.)	(A.45. 2-9-1864
	Mary m. William Getchell of Maine, in 4-1837.	
1821	Timothy m. Nancy Clisby d. of Seth and Nancy.	3. 8. 1887
1824	James L. m. Phoebe Ann Russell d. of Daniel and Eliza.	
7-9-1825	Maria C. m. Seth Fisher son of Seth, also William Alexander, in 1852	8-7-1854
1834	Phelinda m. Seth Pinkham son of Seth and Mary. Went to Cal.	
1837	Sarah B. d. single.	6-2-1866
1838	Martha C. m. Malcolm Morent of Gilroy, Cal. m. in Cal. 12-1864.	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Eliza, w. d. of John B. Nicholson, m. in 1863. (A.72. 14-9-1863	
	No chn.	

Born		Died
11-8-1779	Freeborn Fisher son of Nathaniel and Naomi.	3-2-1815
28-8-1781	Polly his wife, d. of William and Desire Nichols.	28-10-1811
24-5-1802	Hannah m. Samuel Gardner Trafton, also Goodrich. Died in N.Y.	23-7-1860
7-4-1804	Mary Ann m. Seth M. Swain son of Silas and Lydia.	22-7-11
5-3-1807	Elishai H. m. Louisa Drew d. of Gershon and Abigail.	4-12-1883

18-12-1787	Zebadie Fisher son of Nathaniel and Naomi.	6-9-1831
1792	Hannah his wife, d. of Obed and Desire Luce.	3-4-1831
6-6-1814	Charles H. m. Louisa Todd	4-8-1861
7-6-1816	Sarah Ann m. Francis Riley of Martha's Vineyard,	
1819	Charlotte m. Zadoc Buxton (a stranger.)	
1827	Nancy L. m. Edward Gormley.	

-	Robert C. Fisher son of Amaziah and Lurania.	
31-3-1785	Polly his wife, d. of Ebenez. and Hannah Rand.	25-12-1861
1-5-1807	Charles R. m. Eliza Keen d. of Moses and Anna.	
1815	Fanny B. m. Edward C. Swain son of Micajah and Mary.	8-8-1870

Seth Fisher son of Amaziah and Lurania.  
 Eliza of England his wife.  
 Seth D. m. Maria C. Fisher d. of Leonard and Lydia. Her 10<sup>th</sup> hrs.

1807 Isaac O. Fisher son of Amaziah. of Lurania  
 Alice his wife, d. of Marcena and Merrey Jones.  
 Eliza

1810 Zephaniah Fisher son of Amaziah and Lurania. He d. at Del city 13-8-1865  
 3-8-1812 Susan C. his wife, d. of Obed and Rebecca Holger.  
 28-3-1840 George W.

Francis Fisher son of Amaziah and Lurania  
 Susan his wife d. of Norton  
 Francis and Emmeline

Born		Died
1815		
1818		
1821	Timothy Fisher son of Leonard and Lydia <sup>He</sup>	3-8-1887
1829	Nancy his wife, d. of Seth and Nancy Clisby.	20-9-1888
1855	Arthur, m.	
	Ida B., d. young.	A. 6-8 <sup>mo</sup> 20-5-1865

1824 Jansen L. Fisher son of Leonard and Lydia. Separated.  
 1828 Phoebe Ann his wife, d. of Daniel and Eliza Russell, m. in 1851.  
 She also m. Alfred Gardner son of Shubael and Elizabeth in 2-1874.

1760	Simon Fisher	4-11-1833
	Dorcas Baker of Cape Cod his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	
	Abigail m. Alpheus Childs of Cape Cod	
	Reuben m. Mary Little sister of Jacob of N. Y. They live in Bal.	
	Lydia m. Reuben Hamblin of Cape Cod	
	Zenas, lost at sea, single.	
	Elizabeth m. Knowles Butler of the Cape.	
	Dorcas m. Robinson Hatch .. .	
1781	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary, wid. of Edward Lewis	8-1-1856
	Jane m. Micajah Chadwick of Plymouth.	
1808	Paulina m. Alexander Whipple son of Coffin and Lucinda. Noch.	20-5-1884
	James m. Nancy M. Hinney, she also m. — Leman	
1814	Mary m. Joseph M'Clave son of Joseph and Sally.	
1800	Sarah B. Lewis her d. m. David Harps, son of John and Eunice.	

Reuben Fisher son of Simon and Dorcas. They live in Baltimore  
 Mary Little his wife.  
 Mary, Jun. m. William King  
 Christopher  
 Virginia, d. single  
 Margaret  
 Susan  
 Henry  
 Georgiana

10-9-1790	Maltiah Fisher son of Thos. of Martha's Vineyard, He was drowned in the sound.	24-10-1845
30-4-1791	Abigail his wife, d. of Richard Alley.	10-1845
16-3-1814	Mary Ann m. Benjamin Clark son of Lemuel and Jessishai of M. V.	15-8-1873
14-9-1816	George m.	
16-1-1819	Phizam m. Harriett Holmes d. of John and Deborah. Drowned from a boat.	30-9-1864
3-1823	Maltiah m. Asubah Eldridge of Cape Cod.	
	Cordelia m. John L. Whelden of M. V. in 1846	28-3-1900

Born	Died
16-1-1819	Hiram Fisher son of Maltiah and Abigail. By the upsetting in a boat. 30-9-1864
16-7-1822	Hannah C. his wife, d. of John Holmes.
10-6-1843	Maria L. m. Francis L. Yates of Edgartown.
20-11-1854	Thomas G.
26-1-1846	Elmira N. m. John C. Wilcomb son of Moses and Susan, in 9-1866.
15-9-1857	John H.
2-2-1848	Charles H. single. He was drowned with his father going to Sackenock.
12-4-1863	David W.
23-5-1850	Hiram W.
8-3-1864	Hannah C.
5-7-1852	Marcetta

1-8-1823 Maltiah Fisher, Jun.

10-8-1824 Azuba Eldridge of Cape Cod his wife.

2-4-1846 Charles H.

Amaziah Fisher son of Amaziah and Lurania.

9-1801 Phoebe Fisher his wife, d. of Henry Fisher. 22.2.1886

2-10-1820 Amaziah, Jun. m. Susan Hart, d. of Wm. and Rachael 23.8.1887

2-10-1820 Amaziah, Jun. and Susan Harts children, were

21-1-1847 Mary C. m. Edward Chadwick son of Alexr, also Gilbert G. Macomber. 21.1. 23.8.1865

Edward B. d. young.

Edward B. d. at sea.

6-3-1864 Henry B. m. Margaret Daaper - 10.1886

1772 Henry Fisher 9-1844

1773 Jenny his wife, d. of was she James Whippley's dam? 6-4-1843

Polly m. George Dunham son of Ebene. and Tuldah. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

1802 Clement, d. single, at sea.

24-11-1806 Henry B. m. Maria Chase, d. of Judah and Ruth. 2-2-1857

26-2-1808 Rebecca D. m. Walter Allen 5-12-1880

17-11-1808 Jeremiah m. Phoebe S. Thurston sister of Jas. H. Briggs wife.

18-9-1812 Elishai D. m. Charlotte S. Dunham d. of Daniel and Dorcas. 15-3-1876.

9-1861 Phoebe m. Apollus Macomber, in 1826, also Edward Barnes, also Amaziah Fisher, her 1<sup>st</sup> husband. 22.2.1886

21-11-1803 Clarissa

1812 Elishai D. Fisher son of Henry and Jenny. 16-2-1876.

1818 Charlotte S. his wife, d. of Daniel and Dorcas Dunham. 24-4-1864

1839 Charlotte A. m. Peter J. Myrick son of Isaac, m. in Chicago in 1860. 28-2-1869

1844 Eliza Jane d. single. 12-11-1863

1848 Emily D. d. single. 11-4-1865

1853 Sarah B. d. young. with Cancer rash. 3-3-1865

She also m. Harriett B. wife of Wm. C. Hayden, and d. of Reuben and Hepzibeth Coffin, m. in 10-1871. 22-7-1880

	See p. 129 - and p. 64 in new book.	
Born		Died
1806	Henry B. Fisher son of Henry and Jane.	2-2-1757
30-3-1812	Maria his wife, d. of Judah and Ruth Chase.	28-7-1892
	George H. m. Eunice A. Minter d. of Reuben and Betsey, in 1864	1-10-1905
	Aley. C. d. a young man.	\$, 18 13-8-1856
24-4-1841	Benjamin M. m. Mary E. Connell in 7-1873, also <sup>15-9-1898</sup> Mary E. Macomber.	
31-5-1843	Charles C. d. single	21-12-1870
	William R. d. young.	A. 18. 4-2-1864
1-1-1848	Francis H. m. Almira Patterson d. of Jo. and Betsey in 6-1871.	25-9-1902
10-2-1853	Rebecca J. m. Clinton W. Rackett of East Marion, N.Y. in 1-1873.	
1835	Lydia m. Samuel Crawford of Maine, in 1853.	20-1-1879
24-11-1855	Sarah E. m. James O. Francis, in 10-1874.	

Jeremiah Fisher son of Henry and Jane

Phoebe S. Thurston of Sandwich his wife. She d. in E. Bridgewater, R. 68. 29-3-1880

William H. He d. in South Boston, A. 15. 4-9-1849

John B.

1814	Charles H. Fisher son of Zebuliah and Hannah.	4-8-1867
1818	Louisa his wife, d. of and Mary Codd.	
1849	Charles H.	

1780	Joseph Fisher son of Joseph.	d. at Mattaket. 13-10-1858
1782	Rosanna his wife, d. of Wm. King of Tuckernock.	8-9-1871
1808	Elias m. Cornelius Brill	15-3-1879
1811	Mercy m. Charles Ramsdell son of John and Phoebe. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	26-2-1846
1809	Clarinda m. William Ramsdell son of John and Phoebe.	12-3-1880
1813	Warren m. Phoebe Bourne of Hallowell.	
	Mary m. James Alley son of Richard and Martha. Aged 83	18-1-1885
1815	Susan m. Thomas Sandbury son of James and Anna, also Geo. Prior.	
1818	William R. m. Nancy H. Dunham d. of Ebenez. m. in 1840.	17-2-1868
1819	Stephen B. m. Jane Chadwick d. of Oliver and Sally.	
1827	Joseph m. Sarah H. Chadwick d. of Oliver and Sally.	2-3-1884

Born

1813 Warren Fisher son of Joseph and Rosanna.  
Phelia Bourne of Falmouth his wife.

30

1818	William P. Fisher son of Joseph and Rosanna, Ked. at sea	17-2-1868
1818	Nancy Ft. his wife, d. of Ebenee. and Margaret Dunham.	14-3-1879
1844	Washington Irving m. Gustena W. Baker of Cape Cod.	16-7-1901
1849	Sarah J.	

1-3-1817	Stephen B. Fisher son of Joseph and Rosanna.	
26-5-1819	Jane Ft. his wife, d. of Oliver and Sally Chadwick. Her 10 <sup>th</sup> mrs.	27-8-1913
26-1-1844	Mary Jane m. Robert W. Coleman son of Jonas and Phelia, in 7-1863.	

1827	Joseph Fisher, Jun.	2-3-1884
	Sarah Ft. his wife, d. of Oliver and Sally Chadwick.	
	No chm.	18

1-5-1807	Charles R. Fisher son of Robert and Polly.	
29-8-1811	Eliza his wife, d. of Moses and Anna Keen.	
8-5-1829	Charles Ft.	
22-5-1831	Mary J. m. Wm. C. Holgeron of Mark and Nancy, in 1851.	28-12-1861
4-7-1838	Edward J.	
21-2-1846	Augustus Ft.	
12-11-1848	Emily C. d.	

See p. 130.

5-3-1807	Elishai Ft. Fisher son of Freeborn and Polly.	4-12-1881
2-3-1810	Louisa his wife, d. of Gresham and Abigail Drew.	16-1-1891
1843	Elishai, jun. m. Charlotte V. Gardner d. of Geo. C. 2 <sup>nd</sup> . m. in 3-1865	10
1854	Emma L.	8
		9

Born		Died
1792	Lemuel Fish	6-12-1862
1798	Martha his wife	11-12-1885
30-8-1827	Harriett F.C. m. Matthew Pease, jun., and son.	
1829	Abner G.	
7-1818	Desire m. Charles Parker son of Jonathan and Ruth.	7-3-1901
1832	William F.C.	
1833	Elias J. m. Edward C. Turner in 1857, also Edward G. Bunker, in 1862.	18-7-1872
1835	Martha M. m. Edward G. Bunker son of Obed and Clara. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	18-3-1861
1837	Thomas A.	
	Lara	
	Anne G. m. Stephen L. Gibbs son of Stephen and Deborah. m. in 1840.	6-3-1902

1798	Nathan Fish	8.83, 4-6-1878
1794	Martha his wife, d. of Crocker, and sister of Crocker Backus' wife.	
1815	Herman C. m. Clarissa Jones d. of Gershon and Love Jones	
1820	Betsy m. Samuel Crocker	
1823	Martha C. m. John Williams a Portuguese	27-12-1901
1825	Phoebe Ann m. Joseph Salvary a Portuguese	
1827	John O. m. Mary, wid. of Daniel Blagden, and d. of John B. Capin.	
18-9-1830	James G. m. Adaline Crocker sister of Samuel, in 1852	
1833	Predue S. d. single	13-3-1856
1837	Andrew D. m. Clara J. Coax of Edgartown, in 1858, of Ireland.	

## See p. 129

1815	Herman C. Fish son of Nathan and Martha.	24-8-1882
1817	Clarissa his wife d. of Gershon and Love Jones of M. Vineyard.	18-7-1884
1842	Nathan m. Ellen, wid. or wife of John J. Leffert.	1-7-1888
1847	Isaac N.	22-9-1856
1853	Sarah E. m. Edward W. Holger d. of Timothy B. in 1880.	
1854	Susan W. m. Geo. A. Ray son of Charles F. and Deborah, in 8-1879	
1855	William W. m.	31-10-1900
	Love Jones wid. of Gershon, and mother of Clarissa, d. at N.Y. 17-5-1878	

10-7-1789	John Fisher	
8-7-1791	Atrial his wife d. of Gideon and Mary Coffin.	11-5-1828
9-11-1813	Mary C. m. George C. Collins, also Robinson Smith.	

Born	Died
1810 John Fisher Jr. of Nathan	29-1-1886
1814 Irene his wife, d. of Seth and Nancy Chadwick.	10.6.1875
1837 Martha S.	26-5-1875
1838 Nancy G.	
1843 Elizabeth C. m. Prince Gardner son of Charles and Luraria, in 1861.	
1845 Henry G. m. Mary E. Cathcart d. of James G. and Charlotte in 9-1870.	
1848 Joseph G. m. Hannah, wif. of Joseph W. Hussey son of Edward B. in 3-1874.	
1849 George G. m. Sarah C. Barrett d. of George and Rebecca M. in 2-1871.	
1851 John, jun. m. Emily Carrie Nevell Ruggles. 26.9.1886	
1854 Sydney W. m. Augusta Crawford d. of Samuel and Lydia in 10-1879.	

1815 Samuel Fisher	He d. in Stockton, Cal.	24-4-1874
1814 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Joseph Brown of England.		
1835 Elizabeth B. m. Edward Fleckman of Cal, in 1856.		
1842 Alonso H. d. in Stockton, Cal.	A. 16. 8-5-1858	
1847 Emma Addie, d. single, in San Francisco.		10-12-1865
Elizabeth, sec. also m. a Hannigan, in Cal. She d. in Cal.		1877

1816 Alvan Fisher Jr. of Samuel	He d. in Stockton, Cal.	21-11-1863
1818 Sarah his wife, d. of Louis and Betsy Averall, m. in 1841.		
1838 Elizabeth H. m. M. Bird of Stockton, Cal. in 1858.		
1840 Prudence m. Cecilia Deady of Woodbridge in 1859	He d. in Calif.	1-6-1902
1848 Lauretta		

1817 Lot D. Fisher Jr. of Samuel	21-3-1901
1817 Martha B. Hinckley his wife	20-2-1904
1840 Helen F. m. James H. Coffin son of Edward G. and Phoebe.	
1843 Eugene	
1848 Saloma S. m. Charles Rossiter in Brooklyn 12.12.1886	

1819 Zenas Fisher	He d. in Stockton, Cal.	23-5-1871
1820 Lydia his wife, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Dunham. D. in Stockton, Cal.		8-9-1911
6-1844 Susan E. m. Isaac Hamblin son of Jos. and Sarah, in 6-1871.		10-2-1911
31-10-1848 Dixie H.		28-1-

Born

Died

1822 Cyrus Fisher son of Jonathan of M. P. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. A. 42. 9-9-1864  
 1822 Ann B. his wife, d. of Isaac Thompson.  
 1846 Mary C. m. Edward H. Chadwick son of Alexr. in 10-1865  
 1854 Charles H.

1825 Joseph W. Fisher

1826 Susan M. his wife, d. of Walter Allen.

1847 Louis A. d. young

8-1-1859

1853 Mary Ella, d. young

16-10-1856

15-3-1860 Charles J.

1862 Laureston B. m. Susan P. d. f. Thomas F. and Mary J. Sandburg. <sup>8-1893</sup> Suicide 12-3-1903

1828 Moses Fisher br. of Alvan He d. in Taunton, 31-5-1881

1833 Mary A. his wife, d. of Joseph C. Coffin.

1854 William C.

Surf. 130.

1830 James G. Fisher

1827 Adaline his wife d. of — Crocker

1853 Emma J.

1854 Horace J. m. Lydia M. d. of Geo. W. Winslow in 5-1882. Her 2<sup>nd</sup> husband, 2-1-1904

1855 Betsy C.

Eliza C. m. Crosby L. Crosby of Vineyard Haven in 12-1883.

Alonzo D. m. Margaret MacLean in 10-1884

Adaline m. Arthur C. Mante, son of Charles H.

1810 Prince Fisher, (No chn.) br. of Philander

14-5-1870

5-1-1820 Charlotte his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of James and Mary Chase.

d. in Cal. 14-4-1854

1815 Abby his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. wld. of — Howard of South Lanark, m. in 1855.

1828 Eleazar Fisher br. of Alvan

1830 Harriett his wife

She d. in East Falmouth, 6-2-1872

1854 Sidney B. Fisher son of John and Irene

Augusta Crawford his wife

Drowned herself. no. 610

7-4-1908

28-1-1880

Otis H. d. young

Julia Augusta, wd. Herbert le Oldenich son of Frederick H. 30-3-1904

10-8-1880

Born	See p. 50 in new book.	Died
1815	Joseph F. Fisher	
1818	Charlotte his wife, d. of John and Currier Sharpe.	A. 50 19-5-1872
1844	Albert P. m. Ella W. Snow d. of Thos. and Lucretia. Colored. m. 1-1880.	23-12-1881
1847	Susan Emma	
1853	Joseph A. m. Margaret Howard of Randolph, Mass. in 1-1880.	
1854	Charles F. d. young.	12-7-1865

6-8-1815 William Fisher  
23-3-1828 Ellen F. His wife  
6-5-1849 William G.

1817 Peter Fisher  
23-9-1819 Deborah His wife  
30-3-1849 Alfred

8-1805 Philander Fisher from Sandwich. He d. in San Francisco. 20-4-1873  
26-4-1807 Mabella His wife, d. of Prince Fisher.  
12-2-1834 Obed H. m. Eliza Jane Washburn, in Cal. 6<sup>mo</sup> 1862. He d. in Cal. 15-11-1863  
29-1-1839 William W.  
27-3-1845 Samantha C.  
15-2-1847 Clarence  
Malvina m. James F. Swain son of Seth and Mary Ann.  
Eleonora a sister of Philander.

Samuel D. Fisher. He d. in Saratoga Springs. A. 65. 14-5-1873  
Mary F. his wife, d. of John and Loue Coleman.  
Cordelia M.  
Amelia B.

Isaac C. Fisher son of Amaziah.  
Alice his wife, d. of Marcina and Mercy Jones.  
Eliza

Born	Died
John B. Fisher of U. V.	29-2-1876.
29-12-1815 Mary his wife, d. of Isaac Thompson.	
Eliza m. Wm. G. Garrison son of John and Eliza Ann.	A. 40 <sup>mo</sup> 1-4-1876
1845 Henry G. Fisher son of John and Irene	
1851 Mary E. his wife, d. of James F. and Charlotte Cathcart, m. 9-1870.	
6-7-1871 Grace m. Everett, son of Charles L. and Martha J. Minter, 5-2-1875	
3-11-1880 Bertram, d. young.	A. 5 <sup>mo</sup> 4-10-1877
Augusta W. Baker of Cape Cod his wife.	2-5-1881
1867 Ida A. m. Bailey H. Conisch son of Bailey 19-12-1886	
1867 Clara B. m. William R. Morris, son of Benjamin, 11-10-1888	
20-4-1869 Edward J.	
Augustus L. B. m. Lucy Macomber, 2-11-1892	
18-7-1876 Oliver C. m. Adelaide R. King	
24-4-1841 Benjamin M. Fisher son of Henry B. and Maria.	
Mary Eliza Connell his wife, m. in 7-1873. No chn.	A. 23. 14-8-1874
Josephine C. Mallory his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, m. 11-1883,	
Mary C. Macomber of New Bedford his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife, m. 15-9-1898	
George H. Fisher son of Henry and Mary m. in 1864.	
Eunice A. his wife, d. of Reuben and Betsey Minter, A. 67 yrs. 1-10-1905	
Emily Jane d. young.	A. 6 <sup>mo</sup> 12-11-1877
4-11-1873 Maria L. m.	
1848 Joseph G. Fisher son of John and Irene. m. 3-1874.	
Hannah his wife, wid. of Joseph W. Hussey son of Edward B. A. 67 yrs. 22-2-1905	
Adelia Emma d. young.	A. 7 <sup>mo</sup> 29-10-1878
Lora, m. William C. Orpin, 1-11-1898	
George S. Fisher, son of John and Irene	
15-10-1847 Mary E. his wife, d. of Geo. and Mary Ann Christian	
Edith F. m. Eugene, son of Benjamin F. and Louisa W. 4-10-1894	
Nathaniel Fish, son of Heiman and Clarissa	1-7-1888
Ellen, his wife, wid. or wife of John J. Leffert.	13-11-1902
Clara J. m. Frank H. Thurston, grandson of Nathaniel, 24-10-1888	
9-2-1870 Mary Elizabeth	

1840 Frederick Fisher, son of Alvin,  
Cecilia Deady, of Woodbridge, his wife, m. in 1859  
9 children

Died in Calif. 1-6-1902

See p. 124

1843 Elihai Fisher, son of Elihai and Louisa  
8-9-1845 Charlotte F. his wife, d. of George G. and Charlotte Gardner, m. 3-1865  
Edgar, av.

Harrison F. Fisher  
Elizabeth G. Buckman m. 7-2-1893

7-2-1907

1848 Joseph G. Fisher, son of John and Irene  
Hannah, wid of Joseph H. Hinsey, his wife, m. 3-1874  
9-3-1879 Cora, m. William E. Orpin, 1-11-1898

22-2-1905

See p. 157

Alonso D. Fisher, son of James G. and Adeline  
Margaret Mac Queen his wife, m. in 10-1884  
Sarah A. m. Percy B. Bragdon, 24-4-1907

02

907

1905

Born		Died
	Jedediah Pitch of Connecticut, and 1 <sup>st</sup> of Nantucket.	20-11-1756
9-7-1783	Abigail his wife, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Coffin. m. in 1701.	27-5-1786
1706	Peter m. Rachael Chase d. of James and Rachael.	31-1-1793
1708	Mary m. Eben <sup>r</sup> . Bayley.	A. 86. 21-4-1794
	Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Calif 1 <sup>st</sup> of Nant.	22-7-1777
13-8-1713	Beriah m. Deborah Gorham d. of Shubael and Puella.	4-5-1785
1706	Peter Pitch son of Jedediah and Abigail.	21-1-1793
	Rachael his wife, d. of James and Rachael Chase. m. in 1730 <sup>1/2</sup>	23-3-1801
	Peter, jun. m. Anna Gardner d. of Thomas and Hannah.	1780
	Rachael m. Joseph Glazier of Newburyport. m. in 1763.	
	Seth, d. single	3-6-1785
	Benjamin m. Anna Osborn.	
	Abigail m. Thomas Givins son of David and Alice. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	26-12-1768
1748	Ebenezer m. Abigail Gardner d. of John, the Sheriff.	20-2-1820
21-9-1750	Sally m. Samuel Palmer <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> , also Samuel Osborne <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> , also Latham Barker.	29-8-1829
	James m. Judith Bunker d. of Reuben and Mary.	
	Coffin, d. single. He was lost at sea	
30-8-1713	Beriah Pitch son of Jedediah and Abigail.	11-5-1785
	Deborah his wife, d. of Shubael and Puella Gorham. m. in 1735.	31-4-1787
	Puella m. John Newcomb, his 2 <sup>nd</sup> hus. also Benjamin Peirce in 1774, 1 <sup>st</sup> .	
1738	Lydia m. Simon Glover in 1762.	10-1804
14-9-1740	J. Gorham, m. Elizabeth Coffin d. of Daniel and Elizabeth, also	3-7-1814
5-11-1743	Eunice Bunker d. of Paul and Hannah.	23-2-1825
2-5-1742	Parnal m. Samuel Whipple son of James and Susanna, in 1763.	6-6-1815
1744	Phoebe m. John Burns, also Turner	
1746	Lucinda m. John Squires, m. in 1765.	
1748	Beriah, jun. d. single. Lost at sea.	
1750	Reuben m. Margaret Ramsdell d. of John and Rachael. No chn.	23-4-1793
10-1755	Deborah m. James Toney <sup>2<sup>nd</sup> hus</sup> of Weymouth, also Wm. Wheeler in 1774, 1 <sup>st</sup>	
	Eunice m. Benjamin Barnard son of Timothy and Mary.	
2-10-1762	Jedediah m. Lydia Coffin, d. of Richard the son of John. No chn.	16-1-1821

Born		Died
	Peter Fitch son of Peter and Rachael.	
5-8-1742	Anna his wife, d. of Thomas and Hannah Gardner.	1780
8-7-1767	Obed m. Miriam Gardner, d. of Robert, Jun. and Miriam, also	1-2-1829
16-8-1775	Eunice, wld. of Ammiel Hussey, and d. of Reuben Russell.	26-12-1847
	George m. Eunice Bunker d. of Latham and Anna. Her 1st hus.	2-9-1863
	Peter, Jun. d. single, at Norfolk, Vir. with yellow fever.	10-5-1809
	Timothy and Francis single. Both lost at sea with their father,	10-1798 in 1780

1748	Ebenezer Fitch son of Peter and Rachael.	20-2-1820
8-1751	Abigail his wife, d. of John and Mary Gardner.	6-2-1829
1-12-1769	Betsey m. Matthew Pease son of Elijah and Phoebe, in 1793	6-9-1835
	Joseph m. Judith Brock d. of Thomas and Judith. She d. in the H.S.	5-1799
20-9-1773	John G. m. Rebecca Barrett d. of Nathaniel and Eunice, d. in Maine	3-8-1855
	Peggy m. Reuben Hoswick son of Benjamin, Jun. and Mary.	A.62 19-10-1843
	Robert, d. single, in Baltimore	1799
	Ariel, d. single. He was killed by a whale.	1799
15-7-1785	Nancy m. Seth Clark son of Asa of Freetown, also Abner Jones. No ch.	21-9-1874
25-8-1787	Coffin, d. single.	29-4-1869

James Fitch son of Peter, sen. and Rachael.  
 Judith his wife, d. of Reuben and Mary Bunker.  
 Polly  
 William

Benjamin Fitch son of Peter and Rachael. m. in 1769  
 Anna Osborn his wife. She d. in Edgartown A.76. 10-1826  
 Fugia m. Peter Pease  
 Benjamin, d. single  
 Betsey m. John Pease

	Born	Died
14-9-1740	Jonathan G. Fitch son of Beriah and Deborah. Elizabeth his <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Coffin.</sup>	3-7-1814 10-10-1795
	Lydia m. Alexr. Gardner, jun.	23-1-1792
	Gorham m. Sarah Cone of England. She d. in Baltimore.	A. 41-6. 10-1822
1-6-1786	Elizabeth m. Charles Gardner son of Thomas Stephanie m. Eber Coffin son of Stephen and Mary. His <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife. No chn.</sup>	16-10-1874 17-5-1793
	Daniel m. Ann Burgoyn of Baltimore. She d. in Texas.	A. 58 9-1837
	Beriah m. Sally Delano d. of Thomas, sen. She d. in N. H. A. 60.	3-1825
	Frederick, d. single.	
	Lucinda, d. single.	A. 22. 2-10-1791
1750	Reuben Fitch son of Beriah and Deborah. Margaret his wife, d. of John and Rachael Ramsdell. No chn.	23-4-1793
2-10-1762	Jedediah Fitch son of Beriah and Deborah. He d. in ship Reaper.	16-1-1821
9-11-1766	Lydia his wife, d. of Richard and Abigail Coffin. She d. in Texas. She also m. Paul Gardner, as his <sup>3<sup>rd</sup> wife. No chn. at all.</sup>	8-8-1836
8-7-1767	Obed Fitch son of Peter and Anna.	26-12-1841
8-1767	Miriam his <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Robert and Miriam Gardner.</sup>	21-5-1818
1-1-1800	George m. Clara Hussey d. of Charles H. and Sally.	29-12-1870
	George Fitch son of Peter and Anna.	
20-1-1783	Cunice his wife, d. of Latham and Anna Bunker.	27-3-1820
29-10-1804	Anna m. Francis H. Hussey. son of Zacchens and Lydia. Charles and George, d. young.	23-11-1821
	Joseph Fitch son of Ebenez. and Abigail. He d. in the W. I.	5-5-1793
	Judith his wife, d. of Thomas and Judith Brock.	18-8-1800
1798	Josiah B. single. - He d. in Sailor's Snug Harbor, S. I.	1-6-1871
28-7-1795	Judith m. Samuel Barrett son of Nathl. and Margaret.	8-7-1864

Born	Died
20-9-1773 John G. Fitch son of Eben <sup>r</sup> . and Abigail.	He d. at Vassalborough, 3-8-1855
11-3-1775 Rebecca his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Cunice Bassett, d. in Maine.	27-1-1840
10-4-1797 Cunice m. John Allen son of Tristam and Polly, also Shubael Hussey son of Eben <sup>r</sup> . and Mahitable. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	
6-5-1805 Reuben m. Phoebe Winslow d. of James and Martha.	7-12-1885
6-3-1808 Sally m. Shubael Wyer son of David and Ruth.	
Maria m. Edward Weeks son of Reuben and Susan.	8-4-8. 17-6-1858
23-10-1813 Brown G. m. Lydia C. Jenkins d. of Charles. She also m. James Codd.	5-10-1848
3-4-1816 Rebecca	

Gorham Fitch son of Jonathan and Elizabeth. He d. in Bal. A. 41<sup>mo</sup>. 10-1822  
 Sarah Cone of England his wife.  
 Emily d. single. A. 18.  
 Frederie d. young.  
 d. young.

Daniel Fitch son of Jonathan and Elizabeth. He d. in Texas. A. 58. 9-1837  
 Ann Burgoyn his wife.  
 Lucinda m. Frederie Fitch son of Beriah and Sally.

Beriah Fitch son of Jonathan and Elizabeth. He d. in New Hampshire. 3-1825  
 Sally his wife, d. of Thomas Delano, m. in 1792.  
 Henry m. in Cal.  
 Eliza m. Jonathan Hubbard of New Hampshire.  
 Lydia m. Enoch H. West of New Hampshire.  
 Frederie m. Lucinda Fitch his cousin.

1-1-1800 George Fitch son of Obed and Miriam. 29-12-1870  
 1803 Eliza his wife, d. of Charles H. and Sally Hussey. She d. in R. I. 13-3-1883  
 1826 Ann Eliza m. Isaiah C. Woods of N. B. Died in Calif. 10-2-1905  
 1828 Robert J. m. Mary H. Hitchings of Cape Cod. He d. in R. I. 1-4-1881  
 George, Jun. m. Charlotte C. Somerby in S. Boston, in 6-1872

Born  
6-5-1805 Reuben Hitch son of John G. and Rebecca  
20-7-1807 Phoebe his wife, d. of James and Martha Winslow.  
Henry M.

Dad  
7.12.1885

Henry W.

Brown G. Fitch son of John G. and Rebecca. He was lost at sea  
Lydia C. his wife, d. of Charles Jenkins. She also m. James Codd.

5-10-1848

Henry Hitch son of Bereah and Sally.  
of California his wife.

Frederic Hitch son of Bereah and Sally.  
Lucinda his wife, d. of Daniel and Ann Hitch.

1828 Robert J. Fitch son of George and Eliza. He d. in Bristol, R. I.  
Mary F. Hitchings of Cape Cod his wife.

1885

1848

1881

Born

Died

	Henry FitzGerald, sen.	
1727	Deborah his wife, d. of Jonathan Upham. She also m. Benj'm Pitts.	20-6-1767
25-4-1748	James, d. single. Killed at the south side of Nant.	7-11-1765
5-2-1760	Jonathan m. Hepsabell Coleman d. of Joseph and Rachael.	27-3-1830
2-3-1755	Henry, jun. m. Lydia Wye d. of Wm. and Abigail. m. in 1780	
9-10-1752	David	

5-2-1760	Jonathan FitzGerald son of Henry and Deborah. He d. in the Asylum.	27-3-1830
14-6-1751	Hepsabell his wife, d. of Joseph and Rachael Coleman.	5-1810
17-6-1771	Deborah m. David Baxter son of Benjamin of Bass river. m. in 1791	
7-7-1773	James m. Elizabeth Luce d. of Elijah, also Hannah Whipple d. of Nath'l.	27-8-1836
12-6-1775	Henry	
20-8-1780	Judith m. Josiah Cotton	d. at the Asylum. 29-12-1825
9-4-1788	Susan m. Henry Young, sen. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	A. 38½ 24-1-1822
15-11-1789	David m. Eliza House d. of Wm. and Jennette, also	
14-2-1803	Deborah, d. of Daniel and Avis Nicker. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. No chn.	15-12-1863

2-3-1755	Henry FitzGerald son of Henry and Deborah. m. in 1780	
10-8-1759	Lydia his wife, d. of William and Abigail Wye.	17-6-1829
18-2-1782	Nancy m. J. Calif Coggeshall son of Paul and Margaret.	15-5-1803
22-2-1784	William m. Elizabeth Brock d. of Thomas and Judith.	7-5-1841
23-4-1786	Phoebe m. Shubael Hussey son of Ebent. and Mahitabel. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	21-12-1824
8-3-1789	Timothy m. Lydia Whipple d. of David and Hezia.	14-9-1852
4-5-1796	Nathaniel m. Eunice Swain d. of George and Eunice, also Jane B.	27-2-1885

7-7-1773	James FitzGerald son of Jonathan and Hepsabell. Lost near the Island.	27-8-1836
26-7-1773	Elizabeth his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife d. of Elijah and Lydia Luce. m. in 1793.	
5-4-1794	Deborah m. Benjamin Chase son of James, also Jacob Hagadorn.	30-6-1834
21-8-1798	Lydia m. David Cathcart son of Joseph and Susan.	21-2-1881
2-4-1805	Henry, d. young.	
12-7-1777	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Hannah, d. of Nath'l. Whipple	9-4-1828

15-11-1789	David FitzGerald son of Jonathan and Hepsabell.	
20-12-1804	Eliza his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of William and Jennette House. No chn.	A. 17. 3-2-1822
14-2-1803	Deborah his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Daniel and Avis Nicker. No chn.	15-12-1863

Born		Died
22-2-1784	William Fitzgerald son of Henry and Lydia.	7-5-1841
1-6-1787	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Thomas and Judith Brock.	31-3-1868
1813	Nancy m. Nathaniel Carey son of Samuel. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. Nochn.	17-4-1891
1814	Phoebe m. George F. Barney son of Jonathan J. and Polly. Nochn.	15-6-1871
1814	Eliza m. James Codd son of Nicholas and Margaret. His 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife.	20-10-1879
1817	William m. Charlotte Brown d. of Geo. F. and Lydia.	9-10-1901
	Edward d. young.	
1824	Emily m. Richard S. Bates	16-11-1855

1836	8-3-1789	Timothy FitzGerald son of Henry and Lydia.	14-9-1852
1825	12-11-1791	Lydia his wife, d. of David and Kezia Whipple. She d. in N. Bedford.	14-6-1871
1822		Lydia W. d. young.	
1863	1810	Mary m. Alexander Joy son of Ruben and Mary.	15-9-1868
1813	5-4-1813	Henry m. Sarah Swain d. of Gardner and Judith.	
	1815	Charlotte m. Frederic A. Hussey son of Peter and Mary. She d. in Detroit.	7-3-1873
10-9-1821	Lydia W. m. George Mitchell son of Daniel and Eliza.		
		Emily m. Wm. Wallace of Manchester, N. H. also Wm. McNulty of Cal. The latter d. in 1861. Wm. Wallace d. in N. H. 3-1850 A 26	28-11-1877

829	4-5-1796	Nathaniel FitzGerald son of Henry and Lydia.	27-2-1885
1824	27-4-1797	Cunice his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of George and Hannah Swain.	11-9-1863
852		William m. Ann B. Goodrich d. of Henry and Nancy, in 1853.	
1885		Amelia m. Geo. W. Ayres of Manchester, N. H. in 1851.	A. 49. 1-8-1879
1836	1836	Hannah M. m. Allen B. Fuller son of Allen and Phoebe; also Obed R. Chase.	20-1-1894
		Timothy C. d. young.	A. 12. 6-8-1845
1836	1841	Edward S. m. Emily B. Coffin son of B. Franklin and Elizabeth in 1861.	29-2-1896
		George H. d. single.	A. 19. 22-6-1847
1834		By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Jane B. wid. of Ruben Swain, Jun. m. in 1867. Nochn.	28-7-1883

1828	1817	William Fitzgerald son of William and Elizabeth.	9-10-1901
	1820	Charlotte his wife, d. of Geo. F. and Lydia Brown.	25-1-1892
1-7-1843		Ellen m. Charles H. Baker <sup>son of Kevin</sup> of Central Falls, R. I. in 1866.	
	1845	Emily B. m. Wm. W. McCleane son of Wm. and Sarah, in 1-1867	

## Born

	Died
5-4-1813 Henry Fitz Gerald son of Timothy and Lydia.	He d. in San Francisco, 4-1883
19-3-1811 Sarah S. his wife, d. of Gardner and Judith Swain.	She d. in Cal. 11-3-1883
4-12-1835 Sarah P. m. William Ellery of Newport, R.I. m. in Cal. in 1858. (d. in Cal. 22-3-1872)	
5-2-1840 Timothy W.	

23-11-1831 William Fitz Gerald son of Nathaniel and Eunice.

14-7-1835 Ann B. his wife, d. of Henry and Nancy Goodrich. m. in 1858.

7-4-1857 William H.

1840 Edward S. Fitz Gerald son of Nathl. and Eunice. 29-9-1896.

2-10-1840 Emily B. his wife, d. of B. Franklin and Elizabeth Coffin. m. in 1861

28-2-1869 George H.

1883  
1883  
1872

1896.

Born

Died

Manuel Plink

Mary his wife, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Tracy. She also m. an Anderson.

Nathan

Susan

30-3-1825 John H. Stoley from out West. He d. in Mishawaka, Ind.

4-8-1880

4-4-1826 Louisa his wife, d. of David and Mary Thain.

25-12-1902

17-6-1855 David J.

8-3-1857 Martha M.

28-10-1862 Elizabeth m.

16-4-1859 Charles F.

11-2-1876

Aug  
aboying in my life

Michael Plink

1753 Hepzibeth his wife

She d. in the Asylum.

21-2-1830

Anna Flood

14-7-1771 Artemas

24.

Born	Mornick. Parish of Dese. Co.	middle	
1618	Peter Folger son of John of England, John d. in 1680. m <sup>d</sup> Mary wife.		1690
	Mary Morell his wife. m. in 164 <sup>th</sup> . Came to Nant. in 1663.		1704
1648	Cleazer m. Sarah Gardner d. of Richard 1 <sup>st</sup> and Sarah.		1716
	Joanna m. John Coleman son of Thomas 1 <sup>st</sup> .		1719
	Bethiah m. John Barnard son of Robert 1 <sup>st</sup> and Joanna. m. in 1668.		1669
	Dorcas m. Joseph Pratt in 1675		1762
1659	John m. Mary Barnard d. of Nathaniel and Mary.		23-8-1732
	Patience m. Ebenezer Harker, of North Carolina.		
	Bethshua m. Joseph Pope, Jun. in 1690. Had John. He d. in 1712.		
1661	Experience m. John Swain son of John and Mary.		23-8-1739
Aug. 5-1667	Abiah m. Josias Franklin of Boston. The parents of Dr. Benj <sup>m</sup> . Franklin.		1752

See p. 144

1648	Cleazer Folger son of Peter and Mary.	1716
	Sarah his wife, d. of Richard and Sarah Gardner.	19-10-1729
1672	Cleazer, Jun. m. Bethiah Gardner d. of Joseph and Bethiah, also	15-2-1753
1695	Mary Marshall, d. of Joseph and Mercy.	11-12-1765
1674	Peter m. Judith Coffin d. of Stephen and Mary. His 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	1707
1676	Sarah m. Anthony Odar son of Nicholas from the Isle of Wight.	23-1-1733
1678	Nathan m. Sarah Church, m. in 1699.	2-7-1747
1684	Mary m. John Arthur son of John and Priscilla.	7-8-1720
	Ruth d. single.	16-7-1729

See p. 145

1659	John Folger son of Peter and Mary.	23-8-1732
24. 2. 1667	Mary his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Mary Barnard.	23-8-1737
1689	Jethro m. Mary Starbuck d. of Nathl. jun. and Dinah	5-1772
1692	Bethiah m. Samuel Barker of Duxbury. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	29-1-1774
1694	Nathaniel m. Priscilla Chase d. of Isaac of the Vineyard.	15-4-1774
1696	Jonathan m. Margaret Gardner d. of Nathaniel and Abigail, also Deborah, iud. of Benj <sup>m</sup> . Bunker and d. of Zackary Paddock, also Susanna, iud. of Daniel Paddock, and d. of Stephen Gorham.	6-3-1777
1698	Richard m. Sarah Pease d. of Matthew and Elizabeth of M. V.	1782
1700	Shubael m. Jerushai, iud. of Jon <sup>m</sup> . Ramsell and d. of Thomas Clark.	21-8-1776
1703	Abigail m. Daniel Folger son of Peter 2 <sup>nd</sup> and Judith, also	1787
1697	Daniel Pinkham son of Richard. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	2-6-1770
1706	Zacharias m. Abigail Coffin d. of John and Hope.	20-7-1779
1708	Hannah an idiot.	

Born	See p. 145-7	Died
July 2- 1672	Cleazer Holger son of Cleazer and Sarah.	15-2-1753
Aug 13- 1676	Bethiah his wife, d. of Joseph and Bethiah Gardner.	28-6-1716
11-3 1711	Uriah m. Jedidah Pitts wid. of Jonathan, and d. of Stewart.	5-1-1764
26-6- 1713	Cliphaz m. Priscilla Gorham d. of Thomas and Rachael.	1-1-1794
1695	By the 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary Marshall d. of Joseph and Mercy.	11-12-1765
1720	Deborah m. Benjamin Frost	10-12-1758
1722	Bethiah m. James Pinkham son of Richard and Mary. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	15-10-1810
1725	Frederick m. Mary Trott d. of Benj'm. and Elizabeth.	27-7-1790
1727	Stephen m. Jane Cooke. No chn.	
13-12- 1729	Margaret m. Jonathan Swain son of Richard. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	2-2-1822
21-8- 1731	Sophia m. Matthew Worth son of William and Mary.	1789
13-10- 1734	Peleg, d. single. He was a poet and an eminent man.	26-5-1789
12-1- 1736	Mary m. William Black son of Douglas and Persis.	17-1-1815
20-4- 1718	Charles, d. single	27-2-1784
1-5- 1709	Gideon, d. single	

See p. 147

See p. 143

1694	Peter Holger son of Cleazer and Sarah.	1707	10-
	Judith his wife, d. of Stephen and Mary Coffin. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	12-1760	3-
23-2- 1699	Hezia m. Jethro Gardner son of James and Mary, also	2-10-1749	5-
1695	Paul Starbuck son of Nath'l. Jun. and Dinah.	20-5-1759	
23-1- 1701	Daniel m. Abigail Holger d. of John and Mary. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	31-10-1744	
25-5- 1703	Anna m. William Starbuck son of Jethro and Dorcas	6-9-1748	
10-9- 1705	Mary m. Nath'l. Gardner son of Nath'l. and Abigail, also Nath'l. Coleman son of John and Priscilla.	3-12-1763	
	A. 85. 19-5-1783	28	
		10-	
		24-	

See p. 148-9

See p. 143.

1678	Nathan Holger son of Cleazer and Sarah. m. in 1699.	2-7-1747
	Sarah his wife, d. of John and Abigail Church.	13-2-1745
27-Sep. 1700	Alishai m. Sarah Mayhew d. of Poine and Mary of M. V. also	22-1-1778
1718	Dinah, wid. of Benj'm. Starbuck, and d. of Stephen Coffin (In Hudson.)	1-9-1793
1701	Leah m. Richard Gardner, Jun. also Seth Paddock son of Joseph.	
1704	Esther d. single.	
1706	Timothy m. Anna Chase d. of James of the Vineyard. m. in 1723.	7-12-1750
24-4- 1708	Peter m. Christian Swain d. of John and Mary. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. m. 1731.	15-12-1763
1710	Barzillai m. Phoebe Coleman d. of John and Priscilla.	1-5-1790
1712	Judith m. Thomas Jenkins son of Matthew and Mary.	10-6-1765

Born	See p. 149	Died
1689	Jethro Holger son of John and Mary.	Sept. 143 5-1772
1692	Mary his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Dinah Starbuck.	22-7-1763
1711	Jedida m. Robert Gardner son of Benjamin and Hannah. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife 2-10-1757	
1714	John m. Rebecca Baker of Barnstable.	
1720	Anna m. James Mitchell of Rhode Island. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	
1722	Lydia m. Hezekiah Coffin, son of Joseph and Bethiah.	4-9-1807
1724	Cunice m. George Coleman son of Solomon and Mary. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	9-4-1782
1727	Tristram m. Mary Coffin d. of Prince and Mercy, also Mary Holger wid. of Nathl. and d. of Timothy Wye.	1786 3-1801
1729	Elizabeth m. Jonathan Swain son of Richard. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	18-1-1750
1731	Jethro m. Mary Barnard d. of Thomas and Sarah, also Anna Swain d. of John 3 <sup>rd</sup> and Mary.	23-5-1796 14-2-1801

## See p. 150

## See p. 143.

1694	Nathaniel Holger son of John and Mary, m. in 1718.	15-4-1774
	Pruessilla his wife, d. of Isaac Chase of the vineyard.	30-12-1753
	Elizabeth m. Paul Pease	25-11-1795
10-2-1721	Rebecca m. Benjamin Merchant, sen.	10-5-1778
3-6-1726	Judith m. Edmond Heath, jun. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	8-2-1775
5-11-1729	Paul m. Catharine Coffin d. of Robert and Susanna.	11-6-1799

## See p. 151

## See p. 143

1696	Jonathan Holger son of John and Mary.	6-3-1777
25-8-1695	Margaret his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Nathl. and Abigail Gardner.	16-5-1727
10-4-1718	Ruth, d. single.	17-3-3
24-4-1720	Dinah m. Stephen Chase, sen. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	17-2-1786
10-6-1722	Reuben m. Dinah Hussey d. of George and Elizabeth, also Mary, wid. of Nathl. Pinkham, and d. of Jonathan Ramsdell.	28-8-1808
27-5-1724	Abigail m. David Coffin son of Tristram and Mary. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	9-10-1807
18-7-1728	Jonathan m. Lydia Barnard d. of Elizt. and Mary. No chd. by the two last wives.	11-8-1792
		28-4-1812

## See p. 144.

1711	Urian Holger son of Eleazer and Bethiah.	5-1-1764
	Jedidah Stewart of Martha's Vineyard his wife. No chd. She also m. Jonathan Pitts.	18-1-1792

Born	See p. 151-2	Died
1698	Richard Folger son of John and Mary, m. in 1722.	1782
	Sarah Pease of Martha's Vineyard his wife.	10-6-1783
18-5-1724	Susanna m. Ebenezer Cleaveland.	17-
13-4-1726	Rachael m. John Ellis son of Humphrey. She was killed by lightning.	14-6-1756
3-9-1730	David m. Anna Pitts d. of Jonathan, also Susan Ellis d. of John.	4-3-1813
30-9-1732	Ruth m. Christopher Pinkham son of John and Abigail.	25-8-1779
13-5-1734	Solomon m. Lydia Russell d. of Benjamin and Rebecca.	3-8-1813
25-3-1737	Martha m. Obadiah Gardner son of Logan and Hannah.	30-6-1781
1743	Elizabeth m. Wm. Mooers son of Thomas and Mary, also John Hall of Rhode Island. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	6-6-1812
27-9-1741	Elishai m. Deborah Swain d. of Caleb and Margaret.	26-1-1836
1739	Sarah, the d. of Susanna, m. Ephraim Coffin son of Robert.	8-4-1792

See p. 152-3

See p. 143

1700	Shubael Folger son of John and Mary.	21-8-1776
1702	Jerushai his wife, wid. of Jon <sup>r</sup> . Ramsdell, and d. of Thos. Clark.	18-8-1778
	Jemima m. Solomon Gardner son of Andrew and Mary.	15-
31-12-1728	Mary m. Benjamin Worth son of Richard and Lydia; also Peleg Coleman son of Solomon and Deliverance.	8-6-1815
19-10-1731	Benjamin m. Judith Barnard d. of Timothy and Mary.	21-3-1819
	Phoebe m. Joseph Marshall son of Joseph and Abigail.	2-1802
	Seth m. Phoebe Coleman d. of Elihu and Jemima.	17-11-1807
1737	Shubael m. Lydia Bunker d. of George and Abigail. Lost at sea in	1774
2-12-1738	Abigail m. Benjamin Gardner son of James and Susanna.	9-1812

See p. 153.

See p. 143.

1706	Zacchens Folger son of John and Mary. m. in 1728.	20-7-1779
	Abigail his wife, d. of John and Hope Coffin.	1770
3-6-1730	Mary, d. single.	21-2-1805
13-6-1731	James m. Mary Aldridge sister of Ichabod, sen.	3-12-
30-8-1733	John m. Loue Gabriel d. of Manuel, also Lydia Gardner d. of Robert.	13-7-1815
	Nathaniel m. Mary Wyer d. of Timothy and Mary. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	9-10-
	Andrew	2-1777
	Abigail m. Elijah Coffin son of Hezekiah and Lydia.	11-11-1803
	Zacchens, jun. d. single.	15-
	Shubael	14-
	Reuben	
4-7-1744	Anna m. Christopher Swain son of Richard and Elizabeth.	15-2-1819

Born	See p. 150	See p. 144	Died
1713	Eliphael Holger son of Eleazer, Jun. and Bethiah. m. in 1735.		1-1-1794
12-1711	Priscilla his wife, d. of Thomas and Rachael Gorham.		3-5-1801
17-5-1739	Eunice m. Jacob Alley, the Caulker.		7-7-1823
20-4-1741	Paul m. Margaret Dodson.		11-6-1799
2-12-1743	Elishai d. single.		1783
6-8-1746	Rachael, d. single		10-9-1830
1-1749	Stephen m. Judith Clark d. of Benj. and Elizabeth.		
1753	Gorham d. single.	at, in Maine.	
	Jane		

## See p. 154-5

## See p. 144.

1725	Frederic Holger son of Eleazer, Jun and Mary.	27-7-1790
1730	Mary his wife, d. of Benj. and Elizabeth Trott.	26-9-1799
26-12-1753	Charles m. Lydia Coleman d. of Enoch and Mary.	4-9-1818
5-11-1755	Frederic m. Isabel Emmett of Baltimore. Consul to New Caledonia, W. I.	
4-10-1752	Ruth, d. single.	29-1-1774
15-8-1759	Mary m. Wm. Abrams son of Wm. and Elizabeth. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No ch.	16-9-1828
14-9-1757	Phoebe, d. single.	15-2-1782
28-3-1762	Miriam, d. single	A. 58 28-7-1820
11-10-1765	Siles m. Susanna Macy wid. of Reuben, and d. of Samuel Hoy.	10-7-1828
12-6-1768	Dinah m. Christopher Bunker, Jun.	21-4-1811
7-7-1771	Kezia m. Hamilton Darling son of John and Sarah.	
17-8-1773	Isaac m. Love Pinkham d. of Jethro and Susanna.	17-6-1842
21-1-1764	Francis m. Susan Holger d. of Peter and Judith.	

## See p. 155

## See p. 144.

1701	Daniel Holger son of Peter 2 <sup>nd</sup> and Judith. He was lost near Cape Race.	30-10-1744
8-4-1703	Abigail his wife, d. of John and Mary Holger. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	21-11-1787
17-2-1726	Peter, d. single. Lost at sea with his father.	30-10-1744
3-12-1724	Elishai, single. Lost at sea.	about 1740
9-10-1723	Kezia m. John Coffin son of Samuel and Miriam, m. in 1740.	29-3-1798
26-3-1729	Judith m. James Gardner son of Jethro and Kezia, also	13-8-1819
1719	Caleb Macy son of Richard and Deborah.	6-1798
25-4-1731	Abigail m. Barnabas Coffin son of Richard and Ruth.	18-1-1809
15-9-1733	Mary m. William Starbuck son of Thomas and Rachael, m. in 1752.	8-9-1825
14-1-1736	Daniel m. Judith Worth d. of Christopher and Dinah, also Elizabeth, wid. of Geo. Williams, and d. of Nicholas Meader.	17-11-1819

Born

See p. 156-7

		See p. 144.	Died
27 Sep. 1700	Abishai Holger son of Nathan and Sarah. m. in 1727		22-1-1778
7 Aug. 1708	Sarah his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of Paine and Mary Mayhew.		13-5-1734
24-7-1728	William m. Ruth Coffin d. of Richard and Ruth.		4-6-1815
24-5-1730	George m. Sarah Coleman d. of Barnabas and Rachael, also Rebecca, wid. of Shove and d. of Tucker of Dartmouth.	30-5-1811	18-12-1813
1732	Timothy m. Abigail Coleman d. of Barnabas. Wed. at Milford Haven. Mayhew, d. single.	2-1814	26-2-1751
1713	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Dinah, wid. of Benjamin Starbuck. m. in 1735. John, d. single, in the West Indies.	1-9-1793	1780
27-10-1739	Sarah m. Hezekiah Gardner son of David and Mary, also	25-3-1833	
1722	Robert Barker son of Samuel and Bethiah. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. Elizabeth m. Daniel Hussey son of Daniel and Sarah. m. 1760.	26-4-1780	22-1-1822a, 80
19-10-1743	Abishai m. Elizabeth Coleman d. of Barnabas and Rachael m. 1772.	3-3-1814	
9-6-1745	Dinah m. Seth Jenkins son of Thos. and Judith. Robert m. Elizabeth Holger d. of Benjamin and Phoebe.	A. 76. 7-9-1821	A. 78. 15-12-1826
1754	Ruken m. Phoebe Holger d. of Benjamin and Phoebe.		17

See p. 158-9

See p. 144.

4-11-1710	Barzillai Holger son of Nathan and Sarah.	1-5-1790
10-4-1711	Phoebe his wife, d. of John and Priscilla Coleman.	17-2-1791
15-3-1731	Judith m. Benjamin Barnard son of Matthew and Mary.	24-1-1812
28-12-1732	Christopher m. Abigail Barnard d. of Matthew and Mary, also	21-4-1774
1745	Anna Joy d. of David and Sarah, also Susanna d. of Christopher Hussey.	7-1-1769
29-1-1735	Walter m. Elizabeth Starbuck d. of Thomas and Rachael.	30-9-1826
29-1-1735	Nathan m. Elizabeth Worth d. of Christopher and Dinah.	17-8-1803
26-11-1739	Phoebe m. Francis Joy son of David and Sarah.	28-4-1805
20-5-1742	Barzillai m. Miriam Gardner d. of Stephen and Jemima, also	17-9-1831
20-3-1758	Miriam, wid. of Solomon Gardner and d. of John Worth.	8-7-1837
15-12-1744	Gilbert m. Anna Gardner d. of Charles and Anna.	22-3-1824
14-7-1749	Elizabeth, d. single.	10-10-1825
22-8-1751	Pristram m. Rhoda Hussey, d. of George and Deborah, also	9-10-1833
4-11-1760	Mary Joy d. of Ruken and Anna.	12-4-1844
10-12-1755	Obadiah m. Ruth Macy d. of Francis and Judith.	24-10-1821

Born	See p. 109-60	See p. 144.	Died
1706	Timothy Holger son of Nathan and Sarah, m. in 1723 Anna his wife, d. of James and Rachael Chase.		7-12-1750
8-11-1734	Henry m. Abigail Myrick d. of Andrew and Jectela, also Betsey Coffin d. of Henry and Mary. Her 1st hus.		1790
31-8-1736	Anna m. Peleg Coggeshall son of Caleb and Mercy.		3-6-1767
12-3-1740	Benjamin m. Phoebe Worth d. of Christopher and Dinah, also Judith, wid. of Christ. Worth, jun. and d. of Christ. Holger.		
1744	Brown m. Mary Coffin d. of Henry and Mary. Kimbal d. single.		26-2-1796

See p. 160-1

See p. 144.

24-4-1708	Peter Holger son of Nathan and Sarah.	15-12-1762
8-1712	Christian his wife, d. of John and Mary Swain. Her 1st hus.	25-5-1790
17-9-1733	Anna m. Eliphalet Gardner son of James and Susanna. His 1st wife.	27-6-1771
15-12-1736	Quinn m. Eunice Smith d. of Daniel and Abigail.	18-8-1821
10-4-1737	Peter m. Judith Burnell d. of Jonathan and Deborah, also Patience Russell a wid. from New Bedford.	13-9-1808
20-3-1740	Mary m. James Chase son of James and Anna.	23-8-1818
31-1-1743	Ruth m. William Worth son of Joseph and Lydia.	21-12-1828
24-6-1745	Lydia m. Benjamin Russell son of Jonathan and Patience, d. in Hudson. 9-1823	
30-12-1747	Rachael m. Gayer Starbuck son of Thos. and Rachael. Went to N.G. Ruben m. Hannah Coffin d. of Jethro. He was lost on the bar with R.B. 1-1-1782	
4-6-1754	Eunice m. Samuel Coffin son of Nathl. and Mary	8-5-1838

See p. 161

See p. 145.

1727	Frustram Holger son of Jethro and Mary.	2-2-1786
	May his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Prince and Mercy Coffin.	4-9-1776
16-10-1754	Hepsabell, d. single, in Ohio.	14-3-1823
1756	Lebbens m. abroad	
1759	Abraham m. Anna Bunker d. of Peleg and Lydia, of Hudson.	1-1816
10-1760	Joseph m. Judith Snott d. of Joseph and Elizabeth.	1817
1769	Elijah, d. single. Killed by a whale	1788
15-7-1764	Amey m. Joseph Paddock son of Benj. m. and Elizabeth. d. in Indiana	19-8-1849
1766	Jared, d. single.	
25-10-1772	Frustram, Jun. m. Mary Holger d. of Nathl. and Mary. He d. in Ohio.	10-10-1814
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Mary wid. of Nathl. Holger and d. of Ring. Wyo. No chn.	3-1801

Born	See p. 145.	Died
1714 John Folger son of Jethro and Mary.		
Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod his wife		1-6-1746
Shaddens, d. young.		
Thomas, d. young.		1-4-1754
Jedidah m. Wm. Coffin son of Francis, also Simeon Coffin son of Nathan.		8-9-1797

	See p. 162	See p. 145.
1731 Jethro Folger son of Jethro and Mary.		23-5-1799
Mary his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Thos. and Sarah Barnard.		1-7-1767
1754 Sarah m. William Gardner son of Nathl. and Anna.		3-7-1778
6-9-1756 Anna m. Sylvanus Gardner son of Ebene. and Ruth.		29-11-1841
1759 Jedida m. James Ramsdell son of John and Rachael. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		25-3-1791
1760 Lydia m. Lot Clark son of Church and Hannah. She d. in N.B. A.87		6-1847
1763 Elihu m. Mary Way d. of Seth, also Mary Bunker wid. of Wm. also Anna Bowcott d. of John and Sarah, also Elizabeth Howland.		7-5-1837
4-1-1766 Mary m. Samuel Raymond son of Wm. and Lydia.		26-6-1843
By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Anna Swain d. of John and Mary. Noehn.		14-2-1801

	See p. 162	See p. 145.
31-5 1729 Paul Folger son of Nathl. and Priscilla, m. 2-1749/50		11-6-1799
11-7-1733 Catharine his wife, d. of Robert and Susanna Coffin.		5-9-1822
12-10-1755 Priscilla m. Cornelius Briggs. Noehn.		9-1-1839
18-8-1758 Robert m. Anna Smith d. of Daniel and Abigail. Noehn.		19-1-1825
31-1-1761 Susanna, d. single.		11-1815
8-7-1764 Judith m. Robert Inott son of Jo. and Elizabeth.		20-8-1831
1-8-1767 Elizabeth m. John Coffin son of Jethro and Hannah. She d. in Ohio, Benjamin, d. single.		14-3-1841
12-7-1772 Mary m. Absalom Coffin son of Obed and Phoebe.		23-3-1791
Nathaniel, single. Killed by a whale.		8-1-1854

	See p. 147
1741 Paul Folger son of Cliphaz and Priscilla.	11-6-1799
Margaret Dodson his wife.	1783
Benjamin	23-3-1791

	See p. 147.
1749 Stephen Folger son of Cliphaz and Priscilla. m. 10-1783.	
Judith his wife, d. of Benj: and Elizabeth Clark.	

Born	See p. 162	Died
1722	Reuben Holger son of Jonathan and Margaret.	28-8-1808
1727	Dinah his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of George and Elizabeth Hussey.	20-9-1762
1747	Margaret m. Gristain Barnard son of Wm. and Mary, of N. G.	
1749	Latham m. Matilda Worth d. of Joseph and Judith, of N. G.	
1754	Rhoda, d. young.	
1756	Matilda m. George Macy son of Matthew and Abigail, of N. G.	26-8-1818
3-6-1758	Rebecca m. Joseph Chase son of Stephen and Dinah.	2-7-1833
1760	Asa, d. single, Shipwrecked at sea east of Boston. By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary, wid. of Nath. Pinkham, and d. of Jon. Ramsdell	31-1-1781 9-10-1807 11-11-1842
18-11-1771	Mary, d. single. Franklin and Dinah both d. young.	
17-4-1778	Abigail m. John Gurnell, also Benjamin Bayley.	23-12-1858

See ps. 162-3

See p. 145.

18-7-1727	Jonathan Holger son of Jonathan and Margaret.	28-4-1812
1730	Lydia his wife, d. of Ebenez. and Mary Barnard.	7-5-1800
8-1751	Obed m. Nancy Lachey a wid. She was a Scotch woman, Nochn.	2-5-1837
21-6-1754	Peregrine m. Rachael Hussey d. of Nath'l. and Judith. Merab d. young. Ebenez. d. a single young man.	24-12-1831
14-4-1764	Lydia m. Andrew Coleman son of Enoch and Mary.	17-4-1840
30-10-1766	Hezekiah m. Lucinda Whipple d. of Benj'm. and Eunice. Elizabeth, d. single.	27-4-1834
1770	Barnard, d. single, at sea.	17-1-1800
1772	Mary m. Gilbert Chase of Newport, R. I. He d. 6-1-1820.	20-8-1795

See p. 163.

See p. 146.

3-9-1730	David Holger son of Richard and Sarah.	4-3-1813
1734	Anna his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Jonathan and Jededia Pitts.	1-1783
22-3-1759	David, Jun. m. Peggy Giles d. of Beirah and Mary, also Anna Pease, wid. of Noah, and d. of Thomas and Susan Giles, also.	24-5-1793
13-11-1768	Eliabeth Mooers, wid. of Francis, and d. of Solomon Holger. Cromwell Abraham	
24-9-1770	Sally m. Reuben Holmes son of Wm. and Lydia. Nochn.	22-12-1832
8-1778	Susanna, d. single.	9-1808
8-4-1747	By the 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Susanna, <sup>m. 9-1784,</sup> wid. of Samuel Stoy and d. of John Ellis	31-1-1827
19-6-1788	Mary m. William Whitens son of James, Jun. and Anna, also	25-3-1858
10-4-1790	Reuben Whitens, br. of Wm. also Winslow Waldron. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife	28-1-1856

Born	See p. 163-4	See p. 146.	Died
23-3-1734	Solomon Holger son of Richard and Sarah.		7-8-1813
	Lydia his wife, d. of Benjamin and Rebecca Russell.		7-7-1809
9-8-1762	Sylvanus m. Margaret Russell d. of Daniel and Hepzibeth.		25-4-1822
25-8-1760	Lydia m. Joseph W. Hartshorn. No chn. m. in 1790	A. 54. 25-6-1811	
1-7-1766	Phoebe m. Thomas Harris, also Wilson Rawson son of Paul.		4-8-1846
13-11-1768	Elizabeth m. Francis Mooers, jun. also David Holger, jun.		
26-8-1770	Solomon, jun. m. Hannah, wid. of Henry Cleveland, also Polly, wid. of Coffin Fisher, both ds. of Ebenezer and Hannah Rand.		22-12-1858
7-4-1775	Richard m. Mary Bunker d. of Peleg and Lydia. Went to Ohio.		
27-4-1778	Benjamin m. Hepzibeth Gardner d. of Shubael and Hepzibeth, also Ruth Bunker d. of William and Abigail, also Hannah Gibbs		16-10-1854
			30-10-1818

See p. 164-5

See p. 146.

27-9-1746	Elishai Holger son of Richard and Sarah.	26-1-1836
15-9-1748	Deborah his wife, d. of Caleb and Margaret Swain.	8-4-1825
8-11-1770	Elishai, jun. m. Hepzibeth Allen d. of Benjamin and Abigail, also Judith Starbuck d. of Edward, jun. and Lydia. She d. in Maine.	10-11-1861
31-5-1785		26-1-1859
12-6-1775	Deborah m. George Ray son of John and Mary. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	27-4-1857
1-7-1778	Daniel m. Mary Brown d. of Joseph and Susanna. He d. in New O.	20-6-1829
18-9-1781	Ruth, d. single, in Sidney, Maine.	6-5-1856
10-2-1783	Judith m. Elishai Clark son of Joseph and Anna.	18-90 <sup>mo</sup> -7. 21-9-1873
27-12-1784	Uriel, lost at sea upon Duxbury Beach.	12-1800
1791	William, d. young.	
16-7-1792	Sally m. Charles Nichols son of Wm. and Desire.	

See p. 146.

19-10-1731	Benjamin Holger son of Shubael and Jemimah.	21-3-1819
22-9-1735	Judith his wife, d. of Timothy and Mary Barnard.	A. 93. 17-10-1828
1756	Cirice m. Elihu Coffin son of David and Ruth. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	1791
16-9-1758	Jemima m. Laban Coffin son of Hezekiah and Lydia.	15-2-1831
1760	Job, d. single.	30
1762	Susanna m. Silas Gardner son of Daniel and Priscilla. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	10-1819
1765	Mary m. William Hodick son of John and Elizabeth.	19
1767	Timothy, d. single.	14

Born See p. 165.

See p. 146.

Died

1737 Shubael Holger son of Shubael and Jerushai. He was lost at sea, whaling in 1774  
Lydia his wife, d. of George and Abigail Bunker. 22-11-1798

30-6-1760 Hepsaboth m. John Smith of New York; also Abram Chase of Ohio.

23-7-1762 Simon m. Phoebe Wyer d. of Wm. and Abigail. m in 1787. 13-5-1847

29-5-1765 Isaiah m. Rachael Worth d. of Sylvanus and Rachael, No chn. 6-1816

27-12-1768 Lydia m. Benjamin Austin, Jun. 10-10-1817

1770 Sally m. Sylvanus Pitts son of Jonathan and Houldah. She d. in Maine. 12-7-1860  
Lydia also m. George Coleman, late in life.

See ps. 165-6

See p. 146.

Seth Holger son of Shubael and Jerushai. 17-11-1807

1726 Phoebe his wife, d. of Elihu and Jemima Coleman. 8-12-1797

1746 Thomas m. Jedidiah Pinkham son of Zephaniah. Killed while a prisoner in 1780

1-1-1749 Seth, Jun. m. Anna Ramsdell d. of Jonathan, Jun. m. in 1770. 8-4-1829

1750 Benjamin, d. young. 1755

8-7-1753 Phoebe m. John Hillman, also Daniel Allen, Jun. 10-5-1829

31-3-1762 Jemima m. Christopher Mitchell son of Richard and Hepsaboth. 29-9-1837

11-11-1763 Shubael m. Mary Gardner d. of Caleb and Abigail 2-6-1812

See p. 166

See p. 146.

1731 James Holger son of Zacchaeus and Abigail.

Mary Aldridge sister of Ichabod, sen. His wife 15-2-1802

Andrew, d. at sea, single. A. 19. 1780

Phoebe m. Thomas Hull A. 60. 10-6-1822

1760 Sylvanus m. Jemima Bartlemy d. of Thomas and Beulah, also 18-11-1829

10-2-1764 Abigail, d. of Joseph and Jerushai Marter. 15-7-1836

28-3-1762 Henry m. Elizabeth Baker d. of Seth, of Cape Cod. 23-12-1811

Ruken

See p. 167

See p. 146.

30-7-1733 John Holger son of Zacchaeus and Abigail. 12-7-1815

Lore Gabriel d. of Manuel, his 1<sup>st</sup> wife. 3-9-1768

1753 Elizabeth m. Jonathan Wharton, also Abihu Coffin son of Eleazar. 1790

19-1-1762 Obed m. Susan and Sarah Coffin ds. of Jonathan and Priscilla, also 6-6-1814

14-9-1787 Rebecca Waterman, d. of Thaddeus. She also m. John O'Neil. 20-10-1842

Merab m. Josiah Calder d. of Samuel and Ruth. 4-12-1802

17-10-1732 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Lydia d. of Robert Gardner. No chn. 1

Born	See p. 166.	See p. 146.	Died
	Nathaniel Holger son of Jacobus and Abigail. He d. in the West Indies.		2-1777
3-7-1738	Mary his wife, d. of Timothy and Mary Wyer. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.		3-1801
25-11-1759	Timothy m. Hepzibeth Chadwick d. of Richard and Rebecca.	Moved to Ohio	
6-8-1761	Lydia, d. single.		
	Nathaniel m. Betsey Crosby d. of Samuel and Mary. He d. at sea.		4-1800
	Eunice m. Paul Bunker son of Peleg and Lydia.	A. 72.	1-1839
26-9-1768	Hepzibeth, d. single.		12-2-1818
	Anna m. Silas Rand son of Caleb. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.		
19-12-1773	Mary m. Istram Folger son of Istram and Mary.		37-3-1823
	Thaddeus, d. single. Came from sea sick, and lived one night.		7-10-1793
30-5-1799	Betsey, a d. of Hepzibeth. She d. single.		29-4-1876

See p. 167-8-9

See p. 147

26-12-1753	Charles Holger son of Frederic and Mary.	4-9-1818
4-12-1757	Lydia his wife, d. of Enoch and Mary Coleman. m. in 1-1778.	29-8-1833
12-2-1779	Charles m. Judith Coffin d. of Robert and Lydia, also Judith, wid. of Valentine Coffin and d. of Ebenezer and Mary Coffin.	24-3-1860
16-6-1780	Frederic m. Peggy Macy d. of Shubael and Eunice.	7-3-1844
2-6-1782	Phizam m. Avis Coffin d. of Bartlett and Sarah. No chn.	24-10-1850
24-3-1784	John m. Lydia Swain d. of Albertus and Lydia, also	7-2-1864
5-10-1790	Phoebe Coffin d. of Benjn. and Judith	22-6-1868
7-11-1785	William m. Lucy Holger d. of Thaddeus and Margaret, also	18-11-1865
16-4-1803	Eliza, wid. of Paul Bunker and d. of Albert Coffin.	8-6-1877
17-9-1787	Lydia m. Thaddeus Bunker son of Charles and Mary.	18-11-1863
13-7-1789	Peleg m. Sally Addlington d. of John and Lydia.	14-4-1863
4-3-1791	Elizabeth m. Edward Coffin son of John and Susanna. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	8-1820
10-4-1793	Alfred m. Lydia Bunker d. of Abel and Betsey, also	26-1-1878
	Mary, wid. of David Allen, jun. and d. of William Mooers.	
8-12-1794	Lucetia m. Frederic St. Swain son of Albertus and Lydia.	28-7-1876
7-8-1796	Mark m. Nancy Swain d. of Noah and Polly.	1-3-1866
24-8-1800	Edward m. Mary Bunker d. of Hezekiah and Lydia.	7-4-1854
	Mary, d. young.	A. 10. 12-5-1812

See p. 147.

7-9-1791	Frederic Holger son of Frederic and Mary. He d. in the W.I. as Consul Isabella Emmett of Baltimore his wife.	Moved to Baltimore
	Isabella, jun. m. John Ridgeley	
	Frederic, jun. Entered the British Navy	
	Sophia m. Ninde; had 1 son Dr. Frederic Holger Ninde	

Born	See p. 147.	Died
11-10-1765	Silas Holger son of Frederic and Mary. They went to Ohio.	10-7-1828
6-12-1772	Susanna his wife, wid. of Reuben Mayes, and d. of Samuel Hoy. Nochri.	22-5-1832

See p. 169	See p. 147.	See below
	Francis Holger son of Frederic and Mary. m. 11-1786.	26-4-1866
1-10-1765	Susan his wife, d. of Peter and Judith Holger.	10-11-1849
9-6-1788	Susan, Jun. m. Henry Field	27-11-1877
10-7-1795	Valina m. Alexr. Purry son of Jonathan and Susan.	2-10-1842
23-8-1799	Francis m. Rebecca Dow d. of Reuben and Elizabeth.	26-4-1866

See p. 170	See p. 147.	
17-8-1773	Isaac Holger son of Frederic and Mary.	17-6-1842
5-8-1775	Lore his wife, d. of Jethro and Susanna Pinkham.	14-1-1861
30-9-1799	Moses m. Phoebe Remson, d. of Stephen and Sally, also Lois Whoton.	2-11-1884
8-5-1801	Phoebe m. John Pitman son of Samuel and Elizabeth.	18-1-1893.
17-1-1804	Elizabeth m. Thomas Brown son of William and Elizabeth.	22-9-1888
24-10-1805	Ruth m. John A. Brown son of Wm. and Elizabeth.	10-2-1877
2-2-1808	Reuben m. Susan Coffin d. of Zebulon, also Jane Barney d. of Jacob.	16-6-1880
8-10-1810	Mary m. Frederic Myrick son of David and Peggy.	

## Not carried over

See p. 147.		
14-1-1736	Daniel Holger son of Daniel and Abigail. m. in 1757. He d. at Easton, N.Y.	17-11-1819
1739	Judith his 1st wife, d. of Christopher and Dinah Worth.	Not taught 12-1815
	Daniel, Jun. m.	
14-8-1760	Elishai m. Hepsabell Coffin, d. of Wm. and Hepsabell.	
19-9-1772	Moses	
20-8-1782	Clarinda	
5-9-1766	Abigail m. Thomas Holger son of Thos. and Mary (Rant) of Norfolk, Eng.	1817
26-11-1768	Judith, Jun. m. Delimance Rogers	
	Dinah m. Aaron Rogers cousin of Delimance.	
13-11-1774	Aaron m. Lydia, wid. of Alexr. Moores and d. of William Coffin.	
	Thomas m. Betsey Gorham d. of Josiah and Enice.	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Elizabeth, wid. of Geo. Williams, and d. of Nich. Meader.	
	I dan. that d. single.	

Born	See p. 170	See p. 148	Died
24-7-1728	William Holger son of Abishai and Sarah.		4-6-1815
9-4-1733	Ruth his wife, d. of Richard and Ruth Coffin.		11-3-1814
1750	Judith m. Zachary Bunker son of Zachary and Desire.		29-7-1831
	Richard, single. He d. coming from the West Indies.		13-1778
1754	William m. Susan Swain d. of Peter and Sarah.		20-8-1804
24-3-1757	Sarah m. Tristram Hussey son of Batchelder and Anna.		2-4-1849
20-4-1759	Lydia m. Zacharias Hussey son of Batchelder and Anna.		28-4-1842
	Francis, d. young.		
8-9-1766	Elizabeth m. Josiah Barker son of Josiah and Elizabeth.		30-5-1850
21-9-1768	Phoebe m. Uriel Hussey son of George and Deborah.	A. 95-9	14-7-1864
25-3-1771	Anna m. Thomas Coffin son of Benjamin and Deborah. She d. in Philadelphia.		26-3-1844
9-3-1774	Mayhew m. May Joy d. of Francis and Phoebe.		1-9-1828

See p. 171

See p. 148.

24-5-1730	George Holger son of Abishai and Sarah. m. in 1752,		18-12-1813
1734	Sarah his wife, d. of Barnabas and Rachael Coleman.		8-3-1778
1756	George, Jun. m. Rebecca Slocum d. of Peleg of Dartmouth, Mass.		6-5-1809
25-8-1758	Rebecca m. Benjamin Bunker son of Wm. and Mary.		17-4-1839
1760	Barnabas m. Elizabeth Wyer d. of John and Hepsaboth.		5-5-1837
1762	Hepsaboth, d. single.		10-11-1791
1764	Susanna, d. young.		4-1777
1766	Dinah, d. single.		7-5-1820
9-1770	Clement m. Sally Gardner d. of Jeremiah and Apphia. d. in Providence.		16-12-1835
22-12-1773	Alex. m. Rebecca Holger d. of Walter and Elizabeth.		3-1-1846
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Rebecca, m. of Shone and d. of Tucke.		30-5-1811
	No chn.		

See p. 172

See p. 148.

1732	Timothy Holger son of Abishai and Sarah. He d. in Milford Haven.		2-1814
1736	Abial his wife, d. of Barnabas and Rachael Coleman.		17-1-1816
1754	Sylvanus m. Avis Slocum of New Bedford. He d. in N.Y. of small pox.		1780
25-1-1757	Abial m. Barnabas Swain son of Francis and Mary.		1-4-1819
23-4-1761	Sally m. Peter Mayson son of Nathaniel and Abigail.		6-7-1825
1762	Lucetia m. Samuel Starbuck, jun. They moved to Milford Haven.		
⇒ 1764	Peggy m. David Gricaves of Providence, R.I. She d. in Providence.		183
2-12-1768	Timothy, Jun. m. Sarah Joy d. of Francis and Phoebe.		16-4-1827
1769	Benjamin Jr. m. Mary Lawrence d. of George and Judith, also Deidamia Barnard d. of Jethro the son of Stephen.		20-5-1836
		A. 60.	1830

Born	See p. 172-3	Died
19-10-1743	Abishai Folger son of Abishai and Dinah.	5-3-1814
25-3-1755	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Barnabas and Rachael Coleman. d. in Hudson.	16-8-1826
11-2-1775	Elizabeth m. Arthur McArthur of Hudson	2-6-1845
7-4-1777	Amelia, d. single, at sea	1797
18-8-1779	Susan m. Stephen Bayley	18-6-1860
26-9-1782	John m. Maria Van Loan of New York.	6-1-1833
11-1-1784	Margaret m. Russell Wilkinson. m. in 1800. Nochn. She d. in N.Y.	23-3-1866
12-1-1786	Sally m. William Johnson of Hudson.	17-11-1858
8-6-1789	Rachael m. Benjamin Gardner son of Prince and Deborah.	20-1-1864
26-9-1791	Robert C. m. Susan Macy d. of Robert and Anna. She d. in Brooklyn	9-1849
1-2-1794	Phoebe m. Esbon Westcott.	The d. in Yonkers, N.Y. 1-12-1869
1-11-1797	Leth J. m. Clara B. Coffin d. of Wm. son of Stephen. She d. in Hudson. 6-11-1834	
26-10-1773	Moses, d. single, in the West Indies.	10-11-1789

Not carried over

See p. 148

1754 Reuben Folger son of Abishai and Dinah. She d. in New York. 7-10-1821  
 Phoebe his wife, <sup>m. 12-1783</sup> d. of Benjamin and Phoebe Folger. She d. in Hudson. A. 83, 21-12-1849  
 Reuben, Jun. m. Frances Sampson d. of Ezra.  
 William St.

Frederick

Robert

See p. 148.

Robert Folger son of Abishai and Dinah. A. 78, 15-12-1826  
 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Benjamin and Phoebe Folger. Nochn. State.

See p. 171

See p. 148.

1732	Christopher Folger son of Bazilliar and Phoebe. He d. at sea.	21-4-1774
1735	Abigail his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Matthew and Anna Barnard.	25-11-1763
	Judith m. Christopher Worth son of Christ. and Dinah; also	
1740	Benjamin Folger son of Timothy and Anna. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	
28-6-1761	Sally m. Isaiah Coffin son of Micajah and Abigail, also Martin of Philadelphia, or Ohio.	14-9-1822
1745	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Anna, d. of David and Sarah Joy.	7-1-1769
1765	Abigail m. Elijah Bunker son of Benjamin and Abigail, d. in Hudson.	24-5-1823
	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife Susanna, wrd. of Shaddens Gardner	13-4-1799
29-8-1771	Christopher, Jun. m. Rachael Coleman d. of Ebene. and Mary, d. in W.I. Anna, by the 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. young.	8-1811
		30-10-1789

Born	See p. 173-4	Died
29-1-1735	Walter Holger son of Barzillai and Phoebe.	30-9-1826
24-6-1738	Eliabeth his wife, d. of Thomas and Rachael Stabnick.	24-9-1821
1758	Eliabeth m. Richard Worth son of Richard and Anna, m. in 1777.	1848
28-8-1760	Hepsabell, d. single. Cleona, d. young. Ezekiel, d. young.	21-9-1821
12-6-1765	Walter, jun. m. Anna Ray d. of Alexa, and Eliabeth.	8-9-1849
12-4-1767	Lydia m. Samuel Macy son of Jonathan and Lois.	8-1831
1771	Phoebe m. Samuel Coleman son of Elihu and Eliabeth.	5-2-1857
27-2-1776	Aaron m. Mary Thompson d. of Richard and Esther.	24-4-1858
23-3-1778	Rebecca m. Alex. Holger son of George and Sarah.	23-7-1823
30-4-1780	Gideon m. Eunice Macy d. of Sylvanus and Anna.	2-8-1863

See p. 174

See p. 148.

29-1-1735	Nathan Holger son of Barzillai and Phoebe.	17-8-1803
1746	Eliabeth his wife, d. of Christopher and Dinah Worth. She d. in Hudson.	4-1819
	Lucinda m. Abner Swain son of William and Mary	
	Lydia m. Noah Mann	
	Phoda m. Ebenez. Rand son of Silas and Anna. Inquire	
	Eliabeth m. William Frazier, Esq.	
	Obed W. m. Hannah Fitch	
	Nancy m. John Trowbridge, also Rev.	Wells of Detroit.
	Phoebe m. Benjamin Cooper	
	Kimball, d. single.	

Removed to Hudson and then about.

See p. 148.

20-5-1742	Barzillai Holger son of Barzillai and Phoebe.	17-9-1831
1745	Miriam his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Stephen and Jemima Gardner	14-4-1804
11-7-1767	Polly m. Jonathan J. Barney son of Jonathan and Abigail.	11-3-1835
16-9-1770	Jemima m. Shaddens Coffin son of Tristram and Mary.	27-2-1852
5-7-1773	Judith m. Shaddens Joy son of Francis and Phoebe.	29-9-1850
11-4-1777	Benjamin Franklin, of Leesett, d. single.	22-3-1859

See p. 148.

10-12-1755	Obadiah Holger son of Barzillai and Phoebe. m. 11-1780.	24-10-1821
15-6-1760	Ruth his wife, d. of Francis and Judith Macy.	14-2-1846
7-1782	Phoebe m. Peleg Easton 2 <sup>nd</sup> . son of John and Mary, from R. I.	28-11-1808

Born	See p. 174	See p. 148.	Died
16-2-1744	Gilbert Holger son of Barzillai and Phoebe.		22-3-1824
11-4-1751	Anna his wife, d. of Charles and Anna Gardner		6-4-1828
22-2-1774	Abigail m. Matthew Myrick son of Joseph and Abigail.		6-9-1855
1776	Shubael, d. young.		
9-6-1778	Obed m. Jane Gateshill d. of Joseph of London. No chn (d. at Auburn)	18-10-1854	
21-8-1780	Phoebe m. Jethro Fosdick son of John and Elizabeth, also		10-12-1865
24-6-1780	Abraham Pollard son of Jonathan and Hannah.		
	Alexr. d. young.	A. J.	
	Ronland, d. single. He was killed by the natives at sea.	A. 21.	2-1805
15-5-1787	Loue m. Charles Russell son of Reuben and Ruth. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No chn.	27-11-1830	

## See p. 148

22-8-1751	Triestram Holger son of Barzillai and Phoebe.	9-10-1833
1758	Rhoda his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of George and Deborah Hussey.	15-1-1796
7-10-1776	Deborah m. Peleg Coggeshall son of Peleg and Sarah.	18-4-1833
1783	Susanna, d. single.	9-1797
1786	Phoebe m. John Doane	28-8-1859
13-4-1789	Lucetia m. Peleg Macy son of Peleg and Sally. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	22-9-1832
	Peleg d. young.	
3-8-1795	Lydia m. Reuben Jenkins son of Triestram and Anna, also	22-10-1873
9-3-1787	Peleg Macy, jun. for his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife	16-8-1870

## See p. 174

## See p. 149

1734	Henry Holger son of Timothy and Anna.	
5-10-1736	Abigail his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Andrew and Jedida Myrick. No chn.	13-1-1760
	Betsey his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Henry and Mary Coffin. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	1790
	Henry, jun. m. Betsey Parker of London, Eng.	
	Timothy, d. single.	
15-8-1776	Nancy m. Charles Hatch, also David White. She d. in Illinois	1-1-1861

## See p. 149

1744	Brown Holger son of Timothy and Anna.	26-2-1796
	Mary his wife, d. of Henry and Mary Coffin.	
	Mary, jun. m. Nathan Long son of Nathan and Lydia, also	
	John Dotey of Saratoga.	
	Himbal, d. young.	
	Hiiram, d. young.	

Born	See p. 197	See p. 149	Died
1740	Benjamin Holger son of Timothy and Anna.		
1743	Phoebe his wife, d. of Christopher and Dinah Worth. She d. in Hudson.		1784
	Anna m. Cotton Gelston son of Dr. Samuel and Anna.	A. 66.	26-6-1830
	Phoebe m. Reuben Holger son of Abishai and Dinah.		1849
	Elizabeth m. Robert Holger son of Abishai and Dinah.		
	Laban m. Mayhem of Boston		
	Lydia m. John Field		
1753	Sally m. Abraham Reynolds.		23-11-1863
	Benjamin, jun.		
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Judith, wid. of Chris <sup>r</sup> . Worth and d. of Chris <sup>r</sup> . Holger		
	Judith m. Abetus Andrews		
	Avis m. Isaac Power		
	Nicole m. Henry Osterhout		

	See p. 175-176	See p. 149.	
15-12-1736	Owen Holger son of Peter and Christian.		18-8-1821
1738	Eunice his wife, d. of Daniel and Abigail Smith.		3-1810
9-11-1760	Anna m. Reuben Starbuck son of Thos. and Dinah.		16-3-1837
14-11-1762	Thaddeus m. Margaret Gardner d. of Peter and Deborah, also		8-11-1841
29-8-1767	Anna Worth d. of Wm. and Ruth.		26-9-1861
	Samuel m. Deborah Goffin d. of Jethro and Hannah.		
14-3-1766	Seth m. Elizabeth Gardner d. of Reuben and Elizabeth. He d. at sea,	15-6-1818	
11-11-1771	Rachael m. David Baxter son of Christopher and Mary.		15-6-1856
25-12-1773	Eunice m. Jesse Bunker son of Christ <sup>r</sup> . and Abigail.		22-5-1863
12-6-1776	Mary m. David Cottle son of Lot and Ruth.		30-9-1855
	Elishai, d. a young man, single.		

	See p. 175	See p. 149.	
1737	Peter Holger son of Peter and Christian		13-9-1808
	Judith his wife, d. of Jonathan and Deborah Burnell.		25-1-1799
6-4-1761	Deborah m. Reuben Starbuck son of Thos. and Dinah. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		30-5-1783
23-8-1763	Judith m. Simeon Starbuck son of Thos. and Dinah. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		30-5-1809
10-1-1765	Susanna m. Francis Holger son of Frederick and Mary.		10-11-1849
21-7-1768	Peter, d. insane.		6-7-1813
25-9-1770	Peggy m. Sylvanus Ewer son of Seth. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. m. in 1798.		12-1-1805
6-12-1778	Uriah m. Anna Gardner d. of Latham and Priscilla, m. 12-1802.		26-2-1836
18-11-1780	Sally m. Ephraim Gurney.		5-8-1847
18-5-1784	Hepsabath, d. young.		
19-10-1776	Charles, insane. d. single		10-3-1835
23-7-1774	Josiah, d. young		14-9-1789

Born	Not carried over	See p. 149	Died
1755	Ruben Holger son of Peter and Christian. He was lost on the bar with P. B. 1-1-1782		
	Hannah his wife, d. of Jethro and Hannah Coffin. She d. in Hudson.	Moved to Hudson	12-1824
	Lydia		
Apr. 14-1775	d. Cape Vincent, N.Y. Matthew m. Betsey Beets		23-1-1841
	Ruben, Jun. m. Nancy Bates		

See p. 194 See p. 149.

1759	Abraham Holger son of Tristram and Mary.	1-1816
	Anna his wife, d. of Peleg and Lydia Bunker.	Lived in Hudson
	Mary m. Elias Jones	
	Elizabeth m. Solomon Shattuck, Jun. She d. in Hudson.	A. 32 4-1827
	Cunice m. Horace Bowman.	
	Jethro m. m. Betsey Leheimerhorn of Albany	
	Peleg m. Mary Baldwin	
	William	

See p. 175-6 See p. 149.

10-1760	Joseph Holger son of Tristram and Mary. He d. in Gaudaloupe	7-1817
1-7-1766	Judith his wife, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Snott.	22-11-1801
27-3-1782	Eliza m. James F. Chase son of James and Mary.	A. 91. 24-3-1879
8-8-1790	Lydia m. George Brown son of Joseph and Susanna.	
8-11-1796	Thomas m. Lydia Wier d. of Wm. and Lydia, of Beverly.	
10-2-1800	Sarah m. Thomas Barney son of Daniel and Lydia, also	12-6-1858
13-8-1794	Benjamin Chase son of Peter and Elizabeth. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Nochn.	
10-1801	Robert I. m. Lydia Prince d. of George and Miriam.	

See p. 176 See p. 149

25-10-1772	Tristram Holger son of Tristram and Mary. He d. in Cincinnati	10-10-1814
19-12-1793	Mary his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Nathl. and Mary Holger. She d. in Ohio.	27-3-1823
28-9-1795	Tristram C. m. Nancy Lissow d. of Isaac and Elizabeth.	1847 23/3/82
5-8-1797	Cunice, d. single, in Ohio.	10-10-1813
30-5-1799	Eliza m. Henry Clark of Conn. She d. in Ohio, m. in 1824.	1825
14-4-1803	Mary S.	
11-7-1808	Sally m. Crane	
Childs	Jared, d. single.	Moved to Ohio in 1813.
of Tristram	Eunice m. Lowell A. Mann in Cincinnati in 1841, the 2 <sup>nd</sup> one probably.	
Coffin		
Folyn		

	<i>Born</i>	<i>See p. 150.</i>	<i>Died</i>
2-11-1763	Elijah Holger son of Jethro, Jun. and Margt. She d. in Ohio.		7-5-1837
13-10-1764	Mary his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Seth and Deborah Way. m. 7-1787		15-9-1801
29-8-1792	John m. Emma Swain d. of Solomon and Eunice.		
20-2-1795	Jethro m. Margaret Macy d. of George and Elizabeth.	1833	
13-11-1797	Seth m. Lydia Clasby d. of Charles and Elizabeth.	21-10-1875	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary, wid. of Wm. Bunker and d. of Jonathan Pitts Ohio	1-8-1804	
27-8-1803	Benjamin Not carried over		
22-11-1760	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife Anna, d. of John and Sarah Bencott. No chn.	18-10-1808	
23-6-1762	By his 4 <sup>th</sup> wife Elizabeth Howland. She d. in Cincinnati, Ohio. Ad. 73.	10-5-1851	
19-2-1810	Charles m. Elizabeth Clayton	1812	
	Alexander m. Eleonora Heffley.		
	Thomas		
	Mary		

	<i>See p. 150.</i>	
18-8-1758	Robert Holger son of Paul and Catharine.	19-1-1825
9-3-1761	Anna his wife, d. of Daniel and Abigail Smith. No chn.	26-8-1846

	<i>See p. 151.</i>	
1749	Latham Holger son of Reuben and Dinah.	
	Matilda his wife, d. of Joseph and Judith Worth of N.Y.	
	Reuben m. Lydia Wilson d. of William	
	Eunice m. Caleb Wincherson	
	Rebecca m. Paul Gardner son of Isaac and Eunice.	
	Lydia m. Thomas Swain son of Joseph and Jedida. She d. in N.C.	2-1810
	Dinah m. Isaac Gardner son of Isaac and Eunice.	
	Elizabeth m. David Gardner son of Isaac and Eunice.	
	Asa m. Elizabeth Starbuck d. of Uriah and Lydia.	
	George m. Nancy Gardner	
	Jethro m. Mary Barnard d. of Asa and Huldah.	
	Paul m. Mary Smith	
	Judith	
	Lydia	

	<i>See p. 151.</i>	
30-10-1766	Heg-hiah Holger son of Jonathan and Lydia.	27-4-1834
24-6-1772	Lucinda his wife, d. of Benjamin and Eunice Whiffey.	12-1-1841
6-4-1815	Lydia B. m. Aaron Coffin son of Barzillai. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	25-8-1867

Born	See p. 177.	See p. 151.	Deed
21-6-1754	Peregrine Holger son of Jonathan and Lydia.		23-12-1831
28-10-1760	Rachael his wife, d. of Nathaniel and Judith Hussey.		19-2-1829
30-8-1781	Phoebe, d. single,		13-11-1832
	Cunice, d. single,		
	Susanna, d. young.		
18-7-1793	Moses m. Eliza Morris d. of Jacob and Mahitable.		24-4-1868
12-8-1796	Mary, d. single.		18-1-1824
17-5-1799	Judith m. Edward Hussey son of Uriel and Phoebe.		16-8-1856

## See p. 151.

8-1751	Obed Holger son of Jonathan and Lydia. He d. at the Asylum.	2-5-1837
1756	Nancy Lackey his wife. Nochm.	11-10-1814

## Not carried over

## See p. 151.

22-3-1759	David Holger son of David and Anna.	
	Peggy his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Beりah and May Giles.	37-7-1788
29-7-1785	Giles	Moved to Ohio in 1812.
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Anna Pease; wid. of Noah, and d. of Thos. Giles. Noch. 24-5-1793	
13-11-1768	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife Elizabeth, d. of Solomon Holger.	
23-3-1797	Eliza Ann	
24-1-1800	Mary Ann	

## See p. 197

## See p. 152.

7-4-1775	Richard Holger son of Solomon and Lydia.	
24-5-1781	Mary his wife, d. of Peleg and Lydia Bunker	Moved to Ohio in 1812.
12-6-1804	George, d. a single young man.	
26-8-1808	Mary m.	A. 18. 13-2-1834
19-3-1810	Peter B. m. Octavia	
	Richard Re. d. single	
	Obed B. d. single. John S. d. young.	
1812	Lydia B. m. Wm. Dennis of Ohio.	

## See p. 177

## See p. 152.

26-8-1770	Solomon Holger son of Solomon and Lydia.	22-12-1858
31-3-1785	Polly his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, wid. of Re. C. Fisher and d. of Ebent. Rand, sen.	25-12-1862
1825	George Re. m. Catharine H. Macy d. of James and Eliza.	
1827	Ebent. Re. m. Mary C. Hodges d. of Geo. and Maria. Died in Boston.	9-3-1906
17-8-1771	By his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife Hannah wid. of Henry Cleveland, Nochm. m. in 1798	

Born

		See p. 152.	Die
9-8-1763	Sylvanus Holger son of Solomon and Lydia. He d. in Ohio.		25-4-1823
3-7-1764	Margaret his wife, d. of Daniel and Hepzibeth Russell, m. 10-1785.	Moved to Ohio.	4-9-1833
17-4-1788	Aris m. John C. Pinkham son of Matthew and Judith.		1-1856
17-1-1794	Phoebe m. Isaac Weidenhold son of John		12-10-1848
27-10-1798	Elizabeth m. Peter Bogart	Moved to Ohio.	

See p. 177

See p. 152.

27-4-1778	Benjamin Holger son of Solomon and Lydia.	16-10-1854
	Hepzibeth his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Shubael and Hepzibeth Gardner.	3-11-1805
23-3-1804	Shubael G. d. single.	
11-7-1780	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Ruth d. of Wm. and Abigail Bunker.	30-10-1818
6-7-1809	William B. m. Deborah Gibbs d. of Stephen and Deborah. Lost in the Reoper	2-1837
14-5-1812	Hepzibeth B. m. Nathaniel A. Sprague	20-11-1901
25-6-1818	George B. m. Sarah Hammond sister of Edward, of Rochester, Mass. d. in Cal.	12-1849
20-11-1795	By his 3 <sup>rd</sup> wife Hannah Gibbs d. of Thomas. She d. in Boston.	10-1-1871
9-1-1820	Benjamin G.	
1822	Phoebe R.	
1823	Elizabeth	
1825	Emeline	
1827	Thomas G.	
1829	Lydia R. d. single, in Boston	3-2-1860
	Charlotte Ann m. James G. Haynes in Boston, in <sup>mo</sup> 3-1859.	
	Edward G.	
	Charles H. m. Phoebe A. Morselander d. of Cromwickl, in 1863. #. 27	15-9-1863

Not carried over

See p. 152.

8-11-1770	Elishai Holger, jun. son of Elishai and Deborah. He d. in Maine.	Moved to Maine.	10-11-1861
21-7-1771	Hepzibeth his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Benj <sup>m</sup> and Abigail Allen. 6-1792.		15-8-1808
31-10-1805	William S. lost at sea, single.		5-1823
31-5-1808	Uriah m. Mary Pinkham d. of John.		
31-5-1785	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Judith, d. of Edward and Lydia Starbuck. d. in Maine		26-1-1859
1-11-1812	Lydia m. Dr. Moses Frost of Maine.		
12-1-1815	Edward S. m. Harriett Bartlett, of Maine.		
	Francis m. Eliza Eaton of Maine.		
16-8-1818	Hepzibeth m. Alpheus G. Hayward of Maine, <sup>lived in Holburn.</sup> m. in 1843.		18-13-1901
	Benjamin H. m. Martha Newman of Maine.	Moved to Maine in 1826.	29-13

Born	See p. 178	Died
1-7-1778	Daniel Folger son of Eliakai and Deborah. He d. in New Orleans.	See p. 152 20-6-1829
22-11-1781	Mary his wife, d. of Joseph and Susanna Brown.	2-1-1862
1-8-1809	Susan B. m. Isaac Stockman of Newport, R. I., also Isaac Hodges.	
1811	George B. m. Lydia W. Swift d. of Alexr. and Susan.	19-1-1868
28-1-1815	Sarah m. Frederic Ro. Sherman son of Nathl. and Elizabeth.	
9-4-1817	James m. Harriett S. Parker d. of Joshua and Deborah, d. in the war.	10-4-1863
15-7-1820	Elizabeth d. young.	27-3-1836

## See p. 153.

23-7-1762	Simeon Folger son of Shubael and Lydia.	13-5-1847
26-5-1766	Phelia his wife, d. of Wm. and Abigail Wyer.	2-4-1839
5-7-1788	Sally m. David Wood son of Obadiah and Martha.	17-12-1859
22-2-1790	Polly m. Walter Folger son of Walter and Anna. m. in 1809.	19-4-1868
15-7-1792	Shubael	

## See p. 153.

29-5-1765	Isaiah Folger son of Shubael and Lydia.	6-1816
29-10-1764	Rachael his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Rachael Worth, Nochn.	

## See p. 178

## See p. 153.

1746	Thomas Folger son of Seth and Phelia. He was killed on board a privateer in	1780
	Jedida his wife, d. of Zephaniah and Sarah Pinkham. m. in 1767.	12-1-1778
16-9-1768	Judith, d. single.	10-10-31-7-1839
	Elizaleeth m. Edward Clark son of Joseph and Anna, d. in Conn. A. 68.	18-5-1838
9-6-1774	Mary, d. single.	
1778	Thomas m. Hannah Gateshill d. of Joseph of England.	3-5-1841

## See p. 178

## See p. 153.

11-11-1763	Shubael Folger son of Seth and Phelia.	2-6-1813
13-6-1765	Mary his wife, d. of Caleb and Abigail Gardner.	30-8-1816
30-5-1788	Benjamin m. Elizabeth and Sally Whipple d.s. of Benjamin. Nochn.	25-4-1872
5-8-1790	Eliza m. David Brayton	The d. in New Bedford
24-3-1800	Lucetia, d. single.	3-3-1867
15-10-1802	Judith, d. single.	23-12-1818
29-3-1801	Caleb G. m. Mary Macy d. of Job and Anna.	9-9-1883
13-10-1806	Thomas m. Susan Paddock d. of David and Mary, also Ann d. of Job and Anna Macy.	17-4-1885

Born	See p. 179	Died
1-1-1749	Seth Holger son of Seth and Phoebe.	8-4-1829
21-8-1751	Anna his wife, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla Ransdell.	12-1822
3-12-1770	Albert m. Susanna Pease d. of Noah and Anna. Shubael m. Lydia Russell d. of John and Hepsibeth. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> hus. Nochn.	6-1812
27-6-1782	Anna m. Benjamin Barnard son of Thomas and Ruth.	5-2-1803
1-5-1785	Rebecca m. Ebent. Drew, jun.	22-5-1866
31-3-1789	Charles, single. He was drowned at Alexandria.	1826
7-12-1796	Phoebe, d. single.	29-11-1837

	See p. 179-80	See p. 153.
23-3-1762	Henry Holger son of James and Mary. m. 8-1782.	23-12-1811
5-8-1762	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Seth Baker of Cape Cod.	2-8-1837
1-15-8-1783	Sally m. Reuben Bowen	She d. at the Asylum. 29-3-1858
2-27-3-1787	Henry m. Polly Milford in 1812	He d. in the W. I. 4-1811
2-15-9-1788	Andrew m. Experience Buck in 1810.	He d. in New B. 3-12-1861
25-5-1792	James m. Polly Waters a wid. of , also Deborah Rogers.	1816
15-10-1798	Reuben m. Puella Stuart. She also m. Benjamin R. Rowland in 1871.	2-1823
18-2-1801	Edward m. Mary Ann Andrews d. of Jacob and Mary.	24-5-1875
18-2-1807	William, was killed by a whale	A. 16. 1823

See p. 153.
1760 Sylvanus Holger son of James and Mary. He d. at the Asylum.
Jemima his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Thomas and Beulah Bartlemy. Nochn.
10-12-1764 Abigail his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Joseph and Jernushai Manter. Nochn.

See p. 180.	See p. 154
8-25-11-1759	Timothy Holger son of Nathaniel and Mary.
2-3-12-1762	Hepsibeth his wife, d. of Richard and Rebecca Chadwick.
2-9-4-1786	Zachariah m. Betsey Ross d. of Peter and Loue. She d. in Ohio.
2-15-5-1789	Rebecca m. John Paddock son of Silas and Hepsibeth.
2-23-5-1793	Lydia m. John Hunt of Ohio, a widower. Phoebe

See p. 154.	
2-11-1763	Nathaniel Holger son of Nathaniel and Mary. He d. at sea.
2-19-1768	Betsey his wife, d. of Samuel and Mary Crosby. m. in 1787.
1791	Betsey m. Armstrong Smith son of George and Mary. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. Robert, single. He was found dead in his room in New York.
	Nathaniel, jun. d. single.
	Mary d. of Betsey who m. Armstrong Smith was Wm. Crosby, 21 <sup>st</sup> 8-1861 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.

	Born	Not carried over	See p. 153	Died
29	19-1-1762	Obed Holger son of John and Lene.		6-6-1814
22		Susan his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan and Priscilla Coffin.		
12	13-5-1781	Joshua m.	Hed. in N.Y. Removed from Nantucket.	1827
03	17-7-1794	Eliza m. George Demondes of Flores, also Benjamin Small of Cape Cod.		
848	15-3-1796	William m. Rebecca		
1866	29-8-1800	Rebecca m. Samuel Brown son of John and Deborah d. in Maine		28-11-1864
26	16-10-1802	Obed, Jun. m. Sarah Halsey of Long Island.		
37	14-9-1781	By his 3rd wife Rebecca, d. of Shaddens Waterman		20-10-1842
	1811	Susan m. Nehemiah Fisher son of Amaziah and Lurania.		
	1813	George m. Ann H. Crosby d. of Jesse and Susan. Hed. in Cal.	26-10-1864	
		By his 2nd wife Sarah Coffin d. of Jonathan and Priscilla. No chn.		
1811				
37				
58				
44		See p. 180-1	See p. 154.	
361	12-2-1779	Charles Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		24-3-1860
1813	18-9-1784	Judith his 1st wife, d. of Robert and Lydia Coffin.		9-7-1850
18	18-10-1804	Clarissa m. Charles Rayson of Obed and Lurania.		9-2-1866
25	25-12-1806	Eliza m. Edward Swan son of Silas and Lydia. His 1st wife.		19-5-1840
875	6-1-1810	Robert m. Laura Ann Snow d. of Aaron and Nancy, also <small>Melissa C. Cross of Peoria, Ill. m. in 1851.</small>		
23	1-12-1813	Mary m. Albert Ray son of Obed and Lurania.		
8	8-7-1816	Sarah m. John B. Rogers son of Benjamin and Priscilla, also <small>David Barnard son of Libni in 1880.</small>		4-1-1887
21	21-11-1818	Charles C. m. Mary N. Bayley d. of John of New Bedford.		25-2-1870
	1821	Phelia, d. single.		29-4-1872
29	1824	Albert m. Mary Ann Key d. of Theophilus of Cape Cod.		2-3-1861
819		By his 2nd wife, Judith wid. of Valentine Coffin, Nochn. A.95.	30-11-1881	
36				
	See p. 181		See p. 154	
18	16-6-1780	Fredric Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		7-3-1844
23	23-6-1782	Peggy his wife, d. of Shubael and Eunice Macy.		20-5-1850
22	22-12-1805	Fredric W. m. Phelia Long d. of Richard and Clara Leeth.		
358	11-8-1809	Eunice, single. She had 2 chn. Then m. Smith		2-1885
25	25-2-1812	Shubael M. m. Joanna Clark d. of Lemuel of Martha's Vineyard. <small>Williams,</small>	A. about 74.	5-2-1878
7	7-9-1817	Lydia m. William Davis		
6	6-7-1820	George H. d. young.		10-5-1829
700				
00				
38				
345				
2	2-6-1782	Hiram Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		24-10-1850
186	17-9-1783	Aris his wife, d. of Bartlett and Sarah Coffin. No chn.		5-6-1843
		See p. 154		

Born		See p. 154	Died
3-1784	John Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		7-2-1864
18-8-1783	Lydia his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Albertus and Lydia Swain.		30-8-1846
7-7-1812	Mary m. James Austin son of Joseph and Rachael.		24-1-1887
29-9-1818	Lydia S. m. Joseph B. Swain son of Laban and Abigail.		1-11-1857
5-10-1790	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Phoebe d. of Benjamin and Judith Coffin. Nochn.		22-6-1868

See p. 181-2

See p. 154.

7-11-1785	William Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		18-11-1865
23-2-1789	Lucy his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Thaddeus and Margaret Holger.		17-12-1855
29-4-1809	Charles A. m. Mary Burdett d. of Bazillai and Eunice.		19-2-1864
1811	Margaret m. William Upham d. of David and Elizabeth.		2-7-1884
1813	Lydia C. m. Thomas B. Field son of Henry and Susan.		15-1-1876
1816	Franklin m. Mary M. Gardner d. of Timothy and Lydia.		26-12-1895
1818	Eliziam single		
1821	David m. Lydia M. Wilbur d. of Briggs and Jedida.		
1823	Elizabeth m. Henry Macy son of Alexr. and Maria.		
1825	Seth m. Rachael C. Joy d. of Reuben and Mary, in Cal. in 1858.		
1828	Ann M. m. Horace P. Coffin son of Thaddeus and Eliza, in 1862.		
1830	Lucy G. an idiot.		24-2-1873
1832	Rebecca W. d. single.		22-12-1854
16-4-1803	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Eliza, wid. of Paul Bunker. Nochn.		8-6-1877

See p. 182

See p. 154.

13-7-1789	Pelag Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		14-4-1863
28-2-1792	Sally his wife, d. of John and Lydia Addlington.		24-2-1858
1-8-1811	Susan m. Robert M. Holger son of Timothy and Sarah		
20-9-1813	Edwin m. Lydia Pinkham d. of Obed and Rebecca. H.d. at Sombez.	23-4-1854	
2-10-1815	Joseph M. m. Sarah W. Kelley d. of Levi of Barnstable.		11-3-1895
9-3-1818	Jane m. Reuben J. Clark son of William and Deborah.		5-1867
25-11-1822	Sarah m. Arthur Morse br. of Arnold, of Conn.		16-9-1848
21-12-1824	George M. d. single, in Cal.		29-12-1855
14-8-1827	Mary Ann m. Wm. St. Smith of New Bedford.		

See p. 154.

24-8-1800	Edward Holger son of Charles and Lydia		7-4-1854	23-
1-1803	Mary his wife, d. of Hezekiah and Lydia Bunker.		23-6-1864	24-
1835	Thomas Clarkson died in Paris, France.		10-1-1885	

Died

Born See p. 182-3-5

See p. 154.

14-4-1793 Alfred Holger son of Charles and Lydia.  
 10-9-1795 Lydia his wife, d. of Obey and Betsey Bunker.  
 1817 Henry B. m. Sarah Swain d. of Alexr. and Elizabeth, also  
 1828 Lydia C. wid. of John Smith, and d. of Ruel and Mary Rawson.  
 1818 John M. m. Eliza Upham d. of David and Elizabeth.  
 1820 Alfred, jun. m. Sarah J. Coffin d. of Asa and Hannah.  
 1822 Roland C. d. young.  
 1825 Mary C. m. Alexr. Ray, jun., also Israel B. Barnes.  
 1827 Ann A. m. David R. Coleman son of Job and Lydia. The d. in Cal. 1-12-1870  
 1829 William A. m. Mary Jane Coffin d. of George and Emmeline, in 1853, 17-8-1901.  
 1832 Eliza B. m. William C. Holger son of Henry and Polly.  
 1834 Harriett S. m. Seth M. Myrick son of George and Eliza, in 1853. 29-1-1880  
 1835 Charles H. m. Nancy C. Murphy d. of Charles and Sally.  
 1838 Adaline m. Robert B. Coffin son of George and Emmeline.  
 1840 Horan C. m. Sarah E. Gardner d. of Isaac, in 1866. 14-8-1908  
 1841 Lydia H. m. Obadiah F. Robinson son of Benjamin 25-6-1904  
 also Charles F. Robinson son of Obadiah, m. in Cal. 10-1862, also Edward J. Butler.  
 1806 By the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Mary, wid. of David Allen and d. of Wm. Mooers  
 1849 Roland C. m. Lillian M. Quinn in Philadelphia, 10-1879.

See p. 183-4

See p. 154.

7-8-1796 Mark Holger son of Charles and Lydia. 1-3-1866  
 4-1797 Nancy his wife, d. of Noah and Polly Swain. 3-5-1859  
 1819 Edward S. d. single 5-4-1893  
 1821 William C. m. Mary J. Fisher d. of Charles 7-10-1886  
 1822 Oliver C. m. Mary F. Holmes d. of Cal. and Lydia. 7-4-1908  
 1824 Peter m. m. Ann L. Parker d. of Elijah and Sarah W.  
 1825 Maria m. Cornelius Holmes  
 1827 Francis M. m. Mary B. Sprague d. of David and Lydia, Lost at sea. 19-9-1869  
 1829 Ariis m. Sylvanus Morey son of Ellis and Rebecca.  
 Sarah m. Uzziel Weeks of Cape Cod.  
 1833 John S. killed in the war  
 1836 Judith G. m. Henry C. Burdick son of Eliast. and Lydia, in 1856.  
 1837 Timothy W. d. single, in the war. 4-5-1864  
 1839 Susan C. m. Garrison Gardner son of George C. and Delia, in 1861.

See p. 155.

23-8-1799 Francis Holger son of Francis and Susan. 26-4-1866  
 24-5-1801 Rebecca his wife, d. of Reuben and Samuel Dow. 15-5-1888  
 1828 Josiah, d. single 19-2-1902

Born

See p. 155.

Died

30-9-1799 Moses Holger son of Isaac and Love. 27-11-1881  
 20-5-1805 Phelia his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Stephen and Sally Remson. 13-12-1851  
 2-2-1832 Elizabeth C. m. Frederic Dunham son of George and Diana. 10-11-1870  
 6-2-1834 Sarah B. m. Franklin S. Barnard son of Geo. and Merab.  
 28-5-1836 Susan R. m. Alexr. Dunham son of George and Diana. 10-7-1896  
 26-2-1838 Delia m. James P. Dunham son of Geo. and Diana, also H. Eastman.  
 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Mrs. Lois Whalon, Nochm. m. in N. B. in 1854

See p. 155-6

See p. 155.

2-2-1808 Reuben P. Holger son of Isaac and Love. 16-6-1880  
 20-3-1808 Susan his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Zebulon and Elizabeth Coffin. 14-6-1842  
 1830 Timothy B. m. Charlotte C. Burdett d. of Wm. and Polly.  
 2-8-1834 Charles H. m. Mary Abby Chase d. of Henry and Mary, in 1856, also  
     Isaac R. Swain d. of Richard C. and Rebecca, m. in 1863  
 1840 Mary C.  
 8-6-1842 Reuben C.  
 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Jane Barney d. of Jacob and Anna.  
 1848 Susan C.

Not carried over

See p. 156.

1754 William Holger son of William and Ruth. 30-8-1804  
 1-10-1767 Susan his wife, d. of Peter and Sarah Swain. She d. in New York 14-8-1835  
 19-11-1799 Maria, d. single. 30-9-1821  
 10-5-1801 William A. m. Phelia Dennison of Long Island.  
 8-1795 Betsey, his d. m. Eldridge

See p. 177 and 185.

See p. 156.

9-3-1774 Mayhew Holger son of William and Ruth.  
 24-1-1778 Mary his wife, d. of Francis and Phelia Joy.  
 2-6-1799 Francis  
     Robert H. m. —  
 8-4-1804 Wm. m. Julia Ann  
 25-5-1807 Sarah m. Jefferson Reynolds, also Dr. Friend Cook, of Ohio.  
     Mary m. Levi Rawson of Mendon, Mass.  
     Eliabeth m. James D. Ladd of Ohio.

Moved to Philadelphia, Pa. in 1810,  
 then to Ohio in 1813.

1-9-1828

28-6-1858

23

38

8-

6-

29

	<i>Born</i>	<i>See p. 184-5</i>	<i>See p. 156.</i>	<i>Died</i>
1-1884	1756	George Holger son of George and Sarah.		6-5-1809
-1851	9-5-1758	Rebecca his wife, d. of Peleg Slocom of Dartmouth, Mass.		13-8-1832
-1876	21-8-1779	Peleg S. m. Ann Macy, d. of Jonathan and Rose, also		24-2-1842
j896	7-10-1784	Nancy, wif. of John Hanning, and d. of Shaddens Coffin. Sarah m. Bodden Chase of N.Y. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		26-9-1862 23-12-1808
	1784	Lusan m. Benjamin Pell of N.Y.		16-2-1835
	18-4-1788	George G. m. Anna Barker d. of Frances and Deborah.		22-4-1856
	7-3-1792	Philip H.m. Sarah Macy d. of Edmund and Susanna, also		30-3-1865
	28-10-1794	Susan Starbuck d. of Levi and Elizabeth, also		5-9-1818
1880	1-11-1794	Sarah Hussey d. of Zacheus and Lydia, also		17-5-1846
842	3-10-1801	Anna Hussey d. of Zacheus and Lydia.		13-10-1870
	25-10-1795	Samuel B.m. Nancy Hillar d. of Thomas and Elizabeth.		7-1-1864

*See p. 185**See p. 156*

4-9-1760	Barnabas Holger son of George and Sarah.	5-5-1837
29-6-1766	Elizabeth his wife, d. of John and Hepzibah Wyer.	9-11-1868
29-7-1803	John W. m. Caroline Tobey d. of Faistram and Clarissa.	3-3-1874
3-3-1806	Charles, single. He was lost at sea.	1-1829
18-9-1813	Thomas	

*See p. 156*

821	1771 Clement Holger son of George and Sarah. He d. in R. I. A. 66	16-12-1835
	30-10-1780 Sarah his wife, d. of Jeremiah and Apphia Gardner.	
	29-9-1804 Alexr. G. d. single, in Providence.	5-1850
	29-9-1807 Edward S. d. in Providence.	Supposed to be this one. 29-7-1882

*See p. 185**See p. 156*

858	22-12-1773 Alexr. Holger son of George and Sarah.	3-1-1846
	30-3-1778 Rebecca his wife, d. of Walter and Elizabeth Holger.	23-7-1823
	8-1-1806 Wm. C. m. Jane Middleton of R. I. in 1842. No chm.	10-11-1891
	6-2-1808 Albert, d. young.	6-5-1823
	1810 Daniel, d. young.	
	1813 Henry, d. young.	

*See p. 157*

1771	Christopher Holger son of Christopher and Susanna. He d. in Havana.	8-1811
29-1-1770	Rachael his wife, d. of Ebenezer and Mary Coleman. No chm.	8.92. 12-9-1862

See p. 156.

Born Died  
 1754 Sylvanus Holger son of Timothy and Abial. He d. in N. Y. of small pox. 1780  
 Avis Slocum of New Bedford his wife. Removed in 1787.  
 1779 Sylvanus, Jun. d. young.

See p. 185.

See p. 156.

2-12-1768 Timothy Holger, jun. son of Timothy and Abial. 16-4-1827  
 21-8-1771 Sarah his wife, d. of Francis and Phoebe Joy. 5-7-1823  
 3-10-1790 Sarah, d. single. 8-1-1873  
 31-10-1792 Sylvanus, d. single.  
 1-8-1794 Frederic W. m. Stephen Elizabeth Macy d. of Benjamin and Lydia, of Hudson.  
 28-12-1795 Mary Ann, d. single, in Fall River. 30-12-1856  
 16-2-1799 Edward J. d. single  
 8-3-1801 Charles A.  
 18-3-1803 Lydia m. Gardner Swain son of Timothy and Eunice. Fall River 27-8-1883  
 1-11-1805 Robert M. m. Susan Holger d. of Peleg and Sally. He d. in Hair Haven 23-3-1857  
 4-1-1812 Clara m. Charles Gifford son of Robert and Ruth. 24-9-1871  
 21-11-1814 Phoebe m. William Bayley son of Benjamin and Abigail. 24-7-1873  
 1831 Charles son of Sarah, Ille.

Not carried over

See p. 156.

1769 Benjamin H. Holger son of Timothy and Abial. 30-5-1836  
 Mary his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of George and Judith Lawrence. 1795  
 George L. d. single, in New Orleans 8.28. 1815  
 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Deidamia, d. of Jethro Barnard of Hudson: A. 60. 1830  
 Harriett m. Merrick W. Chapin of Hartford, Conn.  
 Lucretia, d. single, at Nantucket. A. 19. 22-10-1824  
 Marietta m. Prosper Hooper Osborne.  
 Timothy m. Cordelia Henry of Charlestown, S. C.  
 Benjamin H. Jun.  
 James Sheldon m. Maria Allyn of Hartford, Conn.

Moved to Hudson.

Not carried over

See p. 157.

1-11-1797 Seth J. Holger son of Abisha, Jun. and Elizabeth Holger. He d. in Hudson 6-11-1834  
 Eliza B. his wife, d. of Wm. Coffin the son of Stephen.  
 Harriett m. William Terry  
 Ann Eliza m. George L. Smith  
 William 1859

Born	Not carried over	See p. 157.	Died
26-9-1782	John Holger son of Abishai, Jun. and Elizabeth.		6-1-1833
30-3-1787	Maria Van Loan his wife		14-5-1849
29-4-1806	Eliza m. Robert Stevener		
13-3-1804	Alice m. Jeremiah Winney.		
19-4-1808	Susan m. Reuben <sup>B.</sup> Macy son of Robert and Anna of Hudson, also Charles G. Coffin son of Zenas and Abigail. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.		2-11-1879
23-8-1810	Mary Ann m. Edward R. Holger son of Walter and Anna.		24-9-1875
19-3-1813	Margaret m. Benjamin Jacques, also Abram Brown son of John and Lydia.		
18-3-1815	Rachael m. Robert J. Bunker son of Timothy W. and Eunice		
24-2-1818	Maria m. Henry Jones of Portland.		
1819	John, Jun. d. young.		22-9-1828
10-1-1822	Amelia m. Elizabeth Cushman d. of Samuel.		

See p. 186

See p. 157.

26-9-1791	Robert C. Holger son of Abishai, Jun. and Elizabeth. She d. in Brooklyn.	9-1-1849
29-7-1790	Susan his wife, d. of Robert and Anna Macy. She d. in San Francisco.	25-7-1862
6-11-1816	William J. m. Ann P. Hopkins d. of Elias and Ann, who was a Paddock.	
1-11-1816	Sarah J. m. Homer B. Osborne son of Elzathan and Sarah, in 1835.	
24-9-1818	Charles M. m. Esther A. Clark	
29-11-1820	Robert M. m. Clarissa Coleman d. of David and Avis.	
18-6-1823	Francis R. m. Sarah J. Osborne d. of Osmer P. and Jane	
12-9-1825	Edward R. d. single, coming from Cal.	15-9-1850
28-12-1827	Alexr. C. d. young. Samuel d. young, in 1830.	23-8-1830
20-7-1831	Alexr. C. is in Cal.	

See ps. 187-8

See p. 158.

12-6-1765	Walter Holger son of Walter and Elizabeth.	8-9-1849
29-10-1764	Anna his wife d. of Alexr. and Elizabeth Ray.	20-8-1844
12-11-1786	Walter, Jun. m. Mary Holger d. of Simeon and Phoebe.	8-3-1880
28-11-1788	Robert m. Mary Gardner d. of Grafton and Abigail.	27-1-1878
13-10-1790	Thomas A. m. Judith and Sally Morris ds. of John	23-9-1877
22-3-1794	Alexr. M. m. Rebecca Gardner d. of Grafton and Abigail	
11-5-1795	Isaiah m. Sarah Starbuck d. of Kimball and May.	1-7-1872
24-8-1797	Lydia, d. single, in New York State.	5-10-1820
23-9-1799	Elizabeth m. Benjamin Hazleton. She d. in Jefferson, Ill.	7-1-1872
13-4-1803	Rowland m. Eliza Ann Luce d. of Obadiah and Desire.	23-4-1883
26-2-1806	Edward R. m. Mary Ann Holger d. of John and Maria of Hudson.	

Born	See p. 188-9	See p. 158.	Died
27-2-1772	Aaron Holger son of Walter and Elizabeth		24-4-1858
23-1-1777	Mary his wife, d. of Richard and Esther Thompson.		15-1-1861
3-12-1800	Charles M. m. Nancy Worth d. of Obed and Jennette. She d. in Italy.	27-3-1840	14
23-12-1802	Sarah m. Edwin Coffin son of Gardner and Mary. d. in Maine.	19-5-1862	2
26-5-1806	Phelia C. m. William M. Hussey son of Peter and Elizabeth.	17-8-1852	26
4-2-1808	Baizellai m. Harriett G. Coffin son of Gardner and Mary. She 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	19-4-1850	12
15-2-1817	Thomas M. m. Delia Ann Barnard d. of Charles H. and Lydia.	29-4-1869	2
31-12-1819	Benjamin m. Lucretia Hussey d. of Robert and Miriam.	15-2-1850	1
	Two d. in infancy.		2

	See p. 189	See p. 158.	
20-4-1780	Gideon Holger son of Walter and Elizabeth.		2-8-1863
23-12-1781	Eunice his wife, d. of Sylvanus and Anna Macy.		9-2-1845
12-10-1810	Josiah m. Mary Swain d. of Micajah and Priscilla. She d. in N.O.	5-9-1872	14
8-8-1812	Paul m. Susan Swain d. of Frederic and Susan.		1-1-1845
18-9-1814	Andrew J. d. single. He fell from mast head at sea.		17-2-1834
15-11-1816	Mary H. m. C. W. Allen son of John, of Norton, Mass. m. in 1837.		2
11-10-1818	Eliza m. John C. Paine of Rehoboth, Mass.		2
1822	Lydia m. Lorenzo N. Howler of New York, m. in 1844. She d. in London,	26-1-1879	2
1827	Allen m. Delia M. Barney d. of Ruben and Mary.		2
	Five chn. d. in infancy.		2

Not carried over

See p. 158.

Obed W. Holger son of Nathan and Elizabeth, of Hudson		This family resided in Hudson.
Hannah Hitch his wife.		
William H. m. Catharine Rand, d. of Silas and Anna, also		
Ophelia Alcott d. of Josiah and Debahah. She d. in Hudson		
Nathan C.	Frederick H.	
Hitch		
Ruthetta		
La Fayette		
Angelina m. William H. Thomas. Cordelia single		

Henry Holger son of Henry and Betsey.

See p. 159

Betsey Parker of London, Eng. his wife.

	See p. 159.	
9-6-1778	Obed Holger son of Gilbert and Anna. She d. in Auburn, N.Y.	18-10-1854
	Jane Gateshill of London, Eng. his wife. She d. in Ohio. A. 82, 26-6-1878	
	No chn.	

	<i>Born</i>	<i>See p. 190</i>	<i>See p. 160</i>	<i>Died</i>
1858	14-11-1762	Ishadens Holger son of Owen and Cunice.		3-11-1841
1861		Margaret his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Peter and Deborah Gardner. m. 8-1785.		7-9-1795
1840	23-2-1789	Lucy m. William Holger son of Charles and Lydia.		17-12-1855
1862	26-8-1790	Rebecca m. Timothy Upham son of Jonathan and Anna.		2-6-1861
1852	12-5-1793	Betsey m. David Jenkins son of Tristram and Anna.		19-6-1873
1850	29-8-1767	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Anna, d. of Wm. and Ruth Worth		26-9-1861
1869	1-11-1798	Lydia, d. single		31-12-1857
1850	25-6-1801	Benjamin H. m. Hannah Hinckley d. of . . . also		29-8-1881
	3-7-1800	Sarah, mid. of Peleg Swain and d. of Samuel Jenkins.		
	11-3-1805	William H. d. single.		9-2-1879
	1-1-1810	Sarah, d. single.		24-8-1860

	<i>See p. 190</i>	<i>See p. 160</i>	
1872	14-3-1766	Seth Holger son of Owen and Cunice.	15-6-1816
345	21-9-1768	Elizabeth his wife, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Gardner.	6-6-1849
334	16-5-1790	Reuben G. m. Nancy Riddell d. of Samuel and Judith, also	7-12-1873
	2-3-9-1800	Eliza Ann, mid. of Nahum Gurney, and d. of Jesse Bunker.	27-2-1890.
	2-3-8-1803	Frederie W. m. Phoebe Ann Clark d. of George and Phoebe.	
1879	27-3-1807	Andrew L.	
	27-3-1807	Loriisa m. Nathaniel Carey son of Samuel. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	28-6-1852

	<i>See p. 190</i>	<i>See p. 160</i>	
	6-12-1778	Uriah Holger son of Peter and Judith. m. 12-1802.	26-2-1836
	12-6-1782	Anna his wife, d. of Latham and Priscilla Gardner.	1-9-1852
	8-2-1804	Judith m. Charles Bunker son of Reuben P. and Rachael.	5-10-1882
	6-9-1807	Ann m. Samuel B. Swain son of Gilbert and Margaret.	9-6-1900.
839	5-1-1810	Sally m. Joseph Mitchell son of Leaban and Elizabeth.	21-1-1856
	22-9-1812	Peter m. Mary Seaman Thussay d. of Charles H. and Sally.	23-4-1883
	18-10-1815	Susan m. George Shinerick. She died Dorchester.	20-5-1881
	1820	Frederie W. m. Lucy Lawrence.	6-3-1847

	<i>Not carried over</i>	<i>See p. 161.</i>	
	10-1801	Robert J. Holger son of Joseph and Judith.	
	7-12-1807	Lydia his wife, d. of George and Miriam Prince.	6-3-1883
		Ellie	
		Joseph m.	
		Mary	
		Catharine	

Moved to Brooklyn, N.Y.

Born

See p. 161

Died

1796 Thomas J. Holger son of Joseph and Judith  
 Lydia his wife, d. of William and Lydia Wyer of Beverly. A. 31. 25-8-1839  
 Sarah m. Thomas D. Lovitt of Beverly.

28-9-1795 Tristram C. Holger son of son of Tristram and Mary.  
 8-11-1798 Nancy his wife, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Sisson. She d. in Cincinnati. 13-1-1853

See p. 161

of Oct 1853

Not carried over

See p. 162.

29-8-1792 John Holger son of Elihu and Mary.

25-7-1800 Emma his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Solomon and Eunice Swain.

Lydia m. Charles Coffin - What are?

Albert

Susan

By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Martha Thubbell qd. of Jared Coffin of Hudson.

Not

See p. 162.

20-2-1795 Jethro Holger son of Elihu and Mary. m. in 1783

1833

14-8-1801 Margaret his wife, d. of George and Elizabeth Macy.

George

Elizabeth

Frederick

W. Not

See p. 162.

13-11-1797 Seth Holger son of Elihu and Mary. He d. at Ludlow. Ky.

Moved to Ohio in  
1812.

21-10-1875

Lydia his wife, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Elasby.

Charles

Elizabeth m. Lambert De Camp, She d. in Cincinnati

A. 28. 1-6-1854

Sarah

Jethro

See p. 160.

Samuel Holger son of Owen and Eunice.

Deborah his wife, d. of Jethro and Hannah Coffin.

Nancy m.

Sally m. Church

Lydia d. young.

Born	See p. 191	See p. 163.	Deed
18-7-1793	Moses son of Peregrine and Rachael Holger.		24-4-1868
1798	Eliza his wife d. of Jacob and Mahitable Morris.		22-1-1878
1820	Wm. M. m. Hannah Ryder of Cape Cod.		7-4-1878
1822	Sarah G. m. James M. Bunker son of Wm. and Parnell.		23-6-1858
1827	Lydia C. m. Samuel Cobb son of Wm. and Lucretia		
1832	Mary H. m. Francis B. Chase son of James H. and Eliza. in 1855	10-6-1887	
1836	Phoebe H.		14-3-1887
	Thomas B. d. young.		

## See p. 163

1825	George R. Holger son of Solomon and Polly.		
6-12-1828	Catharine H. his wife d. of James and Eliza Macy.		
	Nochn. His second wife Mrs. Elizabeth C. Macy widow of James H. Macy, son of Thomas & Phoebe in 4. 1886		
	See p. 186, and p. 52 in new book.	See p. 163.	
1827	Eben. R. Holger son of Solomon and Polly.	Died in Boston.	9-3-1906
1829	Mary E. his wife, d. of Geo. and Maria Hodges.		25-4-1903
1849	Florence H. d. young.		10-9-1856
1850	Henry C. d. young.		1-11-1856
	Florence W. d. young.	A. 4-11 <sup>mo</sup>	2-5-1865
833 1-7-1854	Eugene S. m. Mary A.		
	Henry C. m. Margaret E.		
1818	George B. Holger son of Benjamin and Ruth. He d. in Cal. m. in 1840.		12-1849
1818	Sarah his wife, sister of Edward Hammond, of Rochester, Mass.		
1843	Lydia W. d. young.		11-5-1860
1846	Mary R. d. young.	A.	23-2-1862
	Sarah also m. Anthony H. Whittemore in 4-1872.		

## See p. 164

6-7-1809	William B. Holger son of Benjamin and Ruth. He was lost in the Reaper	2-1837
17-12-1808	Deborah his wife, d. of Stephen and Deborah Gibbs.	1-6-1862

She also m. Frederic Barnard son of Shubael and Lucretia.

8-4-1804 William M. Holger son of Mayhew and Mary.  
 Julia Ann his wife  
 Emily m. Charles Swift  
 James m.

Born	Deed
1811 George B. Folger son of Daniel and Mary.	19-1-1868
22-12-1822 Lydia W. his wife, d. of Alex. and Susan Swift. m. 8-8-1844	8-5-1890
1-8 1853 George C.	27-2
13-5-1858 Arlington m. Joanna Hunt, 18-9-1883.	17-3
24-4-1860 Mary B. d. young.	6-9-1875

See p. 165.

1817 James Folger son of Daniel and Mary. He d. at sea in the war.

15-4-1863

Harriett S. his wife, d. of Joshua and Deborah Parker.

No chn. lived.

Sep. 198

See p. 165.

26-10-1778	Thomas Folger son of Thomas and Jedida. He d. in Auburn, N.Y.	3-5-1841
14-12-1787	Hannah his wife, d. of Joseph Gateshill of England. She d. in Geneva, N.Y. 16-11-1857	
21-10-1810	Hannah M. in Rev. John F. Ernst of N.Y. m. in Geneva, in 1834.	
3-7-1813	Thomas P.	d. at Auburn, N.Y. 25-3-1855
28-7-1815	Henry G. m. Eliza A. Ingersoll in 1838.	26-11-1882
16-4-1818	Charles J. m. Susan Worth d. of Charles and Susan. He d. in Geneva. 4-9-1884	20-
1-10-1821	Jane G. d. single, at Auburn.	A. 183 3-10-1839
1826	Joseph G.	1831
	Edward	

See p. 165

30-5-1788	Benjamin Folger son of Shubael and Mary. No chn.	25-4-1872
30-4-1789	Elizabeth his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Benjamin and Eunice Whippley.	
14-11-1791	Sally his, 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Benjamin and Eunice Whippley.	23-7-1873

See p. 198.

See p. 165

29-3-1801	Caleb G. Folger son of Shubael and Mary.	9-9-1883
1807	Mary his wife, d. of Job and Anna Macy.	30-7-1882
1827	Lucretia, d. single.	10-6-1847
1831	Ann M.	
1840	Eliza B. m. Howard Perkins of New Bedford, in 1863.	
1845	Benjamin m., Mary B. Standish of Middleborough in 3-1865	
1847	David B. m. Emma F. Pierce d. of Otis H. Pierce, in New Bedford in 1-1870.	

See p. 165.

13-10-1806	Thomas G. Folger son of Shubael and Mary.	17-4-1885
31-5-1806	Susan his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife d. of David and Mary Paddock.	20-9-1849
1840 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	Shubael G. d. single.	20-2-1865
1813	Ann his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, m. of Frederic Gardner, and d. of Job Macy. m. in 1851.	3-5-1905
11-1842 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	Mary P.	
1857 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife	Susan P.	

Born	See p. 191	See p. 166.	Died
3-12-1770	Albert Holger son of Seth and Anna.		6-1812
19-8-1774	Susanna his wife, d. of Noah and Anna Pease.		
27-2-1796	Noah, d. single, at sea		1819
1799	Albert, d. single. He was drowned at sea attempting to save a boy.		31-7-1823
1803	Shubael, d. single.		
17-3-1805	Susan m. John M. Russell son of Shubael, also John T. Bassil, a minister.		
29-10-1808	Wm. St. m. Phoebe, m. of Charles Lovelace, and d. of William Bennett.		20-3-1861

See p. 166.

19-4-1779	Lydia his wife, d. of John and Elizabeth Russell. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> husband. No chn.	5-2-1803
		7-11-1812

See p. 191

See p. 166.

27-3-1787	Henry Holger son of Henry and Elizabeth. He d. in the West Indies.	4-1811
20-2-1796	Polly Milford his wife, m. in 1812	15-4-1837
20-8-1814	Rebecca m. Wm. St. Andrews son of Jacob and Mary. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	18-5-1842
19-7-1815	Lydia m. James Bowen son of Reuben and Sally.	14-5-1836
4-2-1819	George m. Isatiel McDonald, d. of Daniel and Polly. He was drowned	10-6-1855
19-2-1820	Pamela, d. single. Blind.	22-8-1845
1828	Henry m. Mary A. Hinckley d. of H. A. and Sarah, in 1862.	
1830	William C. m. Eliza B. Holger d. of Alfred and Lydia.	25-3-1890.

See p. 166.

15-9-1788	Andrew Holger son of Henry and Elizabeth. He d. in New Bedford.	3-12-1861
9-4-1792	Experience Buck his wife. m. in 1810.	The d. in New Bedford. 10-8-1872
23-3-1813	Betsy	
21-2-1817	Caroline m. William Smith, a stranger	
2-5-1819	Phoebe	
1822	Benjamin was lost at sea. Single.	
1824	Mary	
1826	Eunice m. Joseph P. Mitchell of N. B.	
1828	Cornelia d. single in New Bedford.	A. 33, 3-6-1848

See p. 189

See p. 166.

1797	Ruken Holger son of Henry and Elizabeth.	4-6-1852
1805	Puella Stewart his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	
1826	Reuben S. m. Elizabeth J. Wade, also Lydia P. Chadwick d. of Oliver. Puella also m. Benjamin F. Bowland of R. I. in 8-1871	23-6-1903.

Born See p. 191

1801 Edward Holger son of Henry and Elizabeth.  
 1-4-1807 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Jacob and Mary Andrews.  
 1824 Sarah m. Henry S. Prouty, also John G. Backus, in 5-1871.  
 1826 Elizabeth m. John Alexander of New York. He d. 1<sup>st</sup> wife.  
 1828 Charles G. m. Hannah M. Raymond d. of Wm. St. m. in 1851.  
 Mary Abby m. William W. Phillicker m. in 1859. A. 57 yrs. 28-5-1894  
 1839 George A. m. Caroline Silvia, in 1863  
 19-5-1845 Caroline Alexander d. young. 15-12-1849  
 See p. 166.

25-5-1792 James Holger son of Henry and Elizabeth. A. 60. 30-9-1848  
 1800 Polly his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, m. of Waters and d. of Richard Green. 12-4-1831 10-9  
 1812 Eliza m. Timothy Austin son of Daniel and Eunice. 6-12-1891 1-6  
 1815 Mary 1818 Henry 26-1  
 1816 James, d. young. 1-2-1831  
 Polly also m. Daniel McDonald, and had four daughters.  
 Deborah Rogers also m. James Holger, at some time. A. 60 4-1-1856 22  
 21-

See p. 191-2

See p. 166.  
 9-4-1786 Zacheus Holger son of Timothy and Hepzibeth. He d. in Ohio 23-11-1858  
 6-7-1791 Betsey his wife, d. of Peter and Louie Ross.  
 Harriett m. James Belleville  
 Charles m. Jane Brown  
 Amanda m. Edward A. Brackett the Sculptor.  
 Edwin G. m. Mary Ann Leconte  
 Rebecca P.  
 James m. Susan Mc Kinsey of New Jersey  
 Ann Mary 8-1856  
 Removed to Ohio in 1812

29

See p. 167.

6-1-1810 Robert C. Holger son of Charles and Judith. Lived in Illinois 12-1850  
 Laura Ann his wife, d. of Aaron Snow. She d. in Illinois A. 31. 13-4-1850  
 13-7-1842 Prince Albert d. single A. 19. 13-8-1861  
 23-7-1840 Nelson m. Lived in Kansas.  
 9-5-1845 Madison He d. in Gould city, Kansas. 10-4-1881  
 14-9-1848 Everett m. Jennie Taylor of Milo, Ill. m. 4-1874  
 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Melissa C. Cross of Peoria, Ill. m. in 1851. 16-  
 3-1-1852 Geneva Caroline m. Jacob Dohner of Ill. in Princeton, in 7-1870  
 3-10-1856 Rosella m. Samuel Winslow son of Samuel St. in 3-1874 in Ill.  
 2-11-1859 Clarkson M.  
 4-12-1861 Jeruia Matilda

See p. 195

Born

1818 Charles C. Folger son of Charles and Judith.  
 1826 Mary N. his wife, d. of John Bagley of New Bedford.  
 1847 Charles, jun. m. Caroline Meiggs in Yarmouth in 12-1866.  
 Mary also m. Edward H. Easton in 4-1871. His 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

See p. 167

Died

25-2-1870

7-10-1869

See p. 167

1824 Albert C. Folger son of Charles and Judith  
 1831 Mary Ann his wife, d. of Theophilus Key of Cape Cod.  
 1852 Albert C. jun.  
 1856 Lance C. m. Leah Hallock in Rootstown, O. in 2<sup>nd</sup> 1877.  
 1854 Bargillai C.  
 10-9-1857 Victor m. Susan J. Moore of Rootstown, Ohio, in 3-1884.  
 1-6-1859 Walter m. Mary H. Kelley d. of Tim & Bridget, in 12-1878.  
 26-10-1860 Arthur m. Henrietta C. Ellis, d. of Wm. H. and Susan 11-5-1889.  
 Mary Ann also m. Henry Clark, a stranger, in 1869.

See p. 167.

22-12-1805 Frederic W. Folger son of Frederic and Peggy.  
 21-5-1808 Phelia his wife, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Long. She d. in N. B. 25-9-1867  
 Harriett Ann m. Francis Perry of New Bedford, in 1848.  
 Albert S.

Moved to New Bedford

See p. 167.

1812 Shubael M. Folger son of Frederic and Peggy. Went to Cal.  
 1816 Joanna his wife, d. of Lemuel and Joshua Clark. 13-7-1873  
 1838 Avis C. m. Thomas Shannon, in Cal. in 1857.

See p. 168

See p. 192

29-4-1809 Charles A. Folger son of Wm. and Lucy 19-2-1864  
 1812 Mary his wife, d. of Bargillai and Eunice Burdett. 9-3-1885  
 1829 Adaline, d. single. 1833  
 12-5-1833 Daniel W. m. Eunice H. Swain d. of Wm. C. and Mary, in 1858.  
 1845 Eugene

See p. 168.

See p. 195

2-12-1815 Franklin Folger son of William and Lucy. 26-12-1895  
 16-3-1820 Mary M. his wife, d. of Timothy M. and Lydia Gardner. 14-9-1905  
 30-3-1842 Franklin, jun. m. Elizabeth H. Ray d. of George and Lucy, in 1864

Born

1821 David Holger son of William and Lucy.  
 1822 Lydia M. his wife, d. of Baiggs and Jedida Wilbur.  
 4-2-1847 Lydia M. jun.

See p. 168.

Died

17-4  
12  
11  
8-8  
6  
13-3  
17-1  
26-

1825 Seth Holger son of William and Lucy. They went to Cal.  
 Rachael C. his wife, d. of Reuben and Mary Joy. She d. in Cal. A. 34, 27-1-1872  
 Herbert  
 Clinton

See p. 168.

20-9-1813 Edwin Holger son of Peleg and Sally. He d. in Cal.  
 Lydia his wife, d. of Obed and Rebecca Pinkham. A. 37 27-11-1847  
 1844 George C. m. Anna F. Poole of Worcester, in W. in 7-1870.

7-  
1  
18

See p. 198-199

See p. 168.

2-10-1815 Joseph M. Holger son of Peleg and Sally.  
 1815 Sarah W. his wife, d. of Levi Kelley of Barnstable. 6-6-1891  
 1842 Franklin H. m. Helen T. Coleman d. of Jenas and Phoebe, in 2-1872.  
 1846 Arthur M. d. single, in Malden, Mass. 14-1-1869  
 1848 Mary G. m. George St. Carey son of James and Margaret in 1869.  
 1850 Avis N. m. Josiah G. Murphy son of Charles and Sally, in 8-1870.  
 1855 Joseph M. jun. m. Lizzie A. Thomas, d. of Ansel and Maria m. in 5-3-1876.  
 1858 Della H. m. Fred. A. Hillery of Providence, 14-3-1877.  
 Clinton S. m. Eva, d. of Harrison and Susan C. Gardner, 16-10-1893

See p. 169.

1817 Henry B. Holger son of Alfred and Lydia. 9-9-1875  
 1819 Sarah his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of Alexr. and Elizabeth Swain.  
 Alexr. S. d. a young man. A. 17 1/2 29-10-1863  
 10-2-1852 Augustus C. m. Harriett A. West of New Bedford, in 1-1880. 1989  
 1828 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Lydia C. Smith wid. of John, and d. of Ruel Rawson.  
 17-7-1860 John H. d. a single young man,  
 Lydia C. also m. Allen Smith 17-11-1889 18-6-1882

See p. 169.

1818 John M. Holger son of Alfred and Lydia. They moved to Sheboygan  
 28-7-1822 Eliza his wife, d. of David and Elizabeth Upsham.  
 Noehn.

Born

See p. 169.

Died

18-6-1891

17-4-1820 Alfred Holger son of Alfred and Lydia.  
 12 1826 Sarah J. his wife, d. of Asa and Hannah Coffin.  
 22-11-1847 Lydia B. m. Wm. H. Garrison Smith son of Allen and Sarah in 5-1870.  
 13-8-1850 Emmagetta m. Willie Higgins, 23-12-1888  
 6-1853 Wallace m. Emily C. Mayer of Phila. in 11-1878 10-11-1903.  
 13-5-1860 Elizabeth M.  
 17-11-1861 Harrington M. m. Charles E. Reader son of Geo and Sarah, in 10-1884 1936.  
 2 26-2-1863 Nancy H.

See p. 52 in new book.

See p. 169.

1829 William A. Holger son of Alfred and Lydia. 13-8-1901  
 Mary Jane his wife, d. of George W. and Emmeline Coffin. A. 28. 9-9-1864  
 7-1-1851 Arthur H. m. Ida H. Giddings of Charlestown in 5-1879.  
 2-1860 George W. d. young. in East Boston. 20-3-1873  
 27-6-1841 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Phelia C. d. of George C. and Mary F. Barnard.  
 20-12-1879 Amy Diola Age 67. 7 m. 23-7-1886  
 19-7-1870 Grace Palmer 9-9-1870  
 18-6-1874 Walter Morris See p. 169. 18-8-1874  
 1835 Charles H. Holger son of Alfred and Lydia.  
 1837 Nancy C. his wife, d. of Charles and Sally Murphy. 2-4-1868  
 Gertrude P. Hickey son of Maye, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, m. in Phila. in 4-1870.

See p. 52 in new book.

See p. 169.

1821 William C. Holger son of Mark and Nancy. 7-10-1886  
 1831 Mary J. his wife, d. of Charles Fisher. She d. in Hoxborough, Mass. 28-12-1864  
 1852 Bradford H. d. young. 10-8-1858  
 1856 Clifford m.  
 9-6-1863 Howard

See p. 169.

7-4-1908

1822 Oliver C. Holger son of Mark and Nancy.  
 1836 Mary H. his wife, d. of Valentine and Lydia Holmes.  
 Horace, m. Rebecca W. d. of John P. and Delphina Taber, and divorced  
 wife of William Clarence Fernegan, 8-8-1894

See p. 169.

1827 Francis M. Holger son of Mark and Nancy. He was lost at sea. 19-9-1869  
 10-4-1831 Mary B. his wife, d. of David and Lydia Sprague. 3-13-1893  
 No chn. Mary also m. Joseph Winslow in 10-1870 and had 1 dau.  
 Isabell

See p. 169.

Died

Born		
1824	Peter Holger son of Mark and Nancy. Lived in Cal.	
	Ann L. his wife d. of Elijah and Sarah W. Parker	
	Edgar J. d. single. A. 19-5. <sup>yr. inc.</sup> He d. in Watsonville, Cal.	29-8-1876
Helen		23-10
Myron		1-11

See p. 171.

21-8-1779	Pelag S. Holger son of George and Rebecca. m. 10-1801	24-2-1842
16-7-1782	Ann his 1st wife, d. of Jonathan and Rose Macy.	28-7-1821
17-2-1804	Eliza Ann m. Daniel Barney son of Daniel, also Lewis Edwards.	9-1862
24-1-1806	Mary Ann m. Henry Phelon, also Dr. Edward C. Ufford of Hadley in <sup>1858</sup>	4-2-1875
26-4-1808	George B.	He d. in Springfield, Mass. 4-3-1867
21-9-1811	Susan m. Charles Gardner son of Grafton and Abigail.	13-7-1859
26-1-1815	Sarah m. Lucien B. Bliss.	
7-10-1784	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Nancy, m. d. of John Hanning, and d. of Thad. Coffin	26-9-1862
1823	Mm. He d. single.	30-4-1841

See p. 192

See p. 171.

18-4-1788	George G. Holger son of George and Rebecca. m. 9-1807.	23-4-1856
20-5-1788	Anna his wife, d. of Francis and Deborah Barker.	20-7-1835
21-9-1810	Sarah m. Jonathan Prescott, also Edmond Willets of New York	23-
1813	Francis B. m. Lucretia Coleman d. of John and Phoebe. d. of small pox	21-5-1862
1816	Rebecca Ann, single. She d. on Long Island.	21-7-1875

See ps. 192-3-6-9

See p. 171.

21-10-1795	Samuel B. Holger son of George and Rebecca.	7-1-1864
1798	Nancy his wife, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hillard	1-8-1869
1817	Ann Maria m. Henry C. Worth son of Frederic and Elizabeth.	20-2-1904
1823	Charlotte R. m. Charles W. Cook son of John of Newburyport.	26-1-1857
1825	Samuel B. Jun. d. single.	16-9-1844
1827	Philip H. m. Susan Cartwright d. of John and Ellen.	
1829	Edward P. m. Sarah E. Webb d. of Joseph and Lydia. He d. in Nevada	31-7-1867
1835	James A. m. Ellen Laughran of San Francisco, in 1858	
1831	Elizabeth H. m. Wm. M. Barrett son of John W. and Lydia. A. 50. 19-4-1881	
1837	Henry C.	
1833	Henry Clay m. Eliza J. d. of Lewis M. Clark of New York.	1914

Born Sept. 192.

See p. 171.

Died

1-3-1792 Philip H. Folger son of George and Rebecca  
4-10-1790 Sarah his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Edmond and Susanna Macy. No chn.  
876 23-10-1794 Susan his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Levi and Elizabeth Starbuck  
1816 George H. m. Susan L. and Mary Ann Mitchell d.s. of Richard.  
1-11-1794 By his 3<sup>rd</sup> wife, Sarah d. of Zacchaeus and Lydia Hussey  
1820 Sarah H. m. Henry Jones son of Daniel and Eliza.  
3-10-1801 By his 4<sup>th</sup> wife, Anna d. of Zacchaeus and Lydia Hussey.  
No chn.

See p. 171.

875 29-7-1803 John W. Folger son of Barnabas and Elizabeth.  
867 25-11-1807 Caroline his wife, d. of Tristram and Clarissa Tobey.  
59 1838 Charles C.  
1841 Francis E. m. Lucy R. Winslow <sup>d. of Dr. J. Folger</sup> of Charlestown, m. in 8-1865, 26-12-1892  
862 1846 Roscius W. He d. in Boston. 25-3-1871  
841 1855 Mayhew, d. young. 21-11-1861

See p. 171.

856 8-1-1806 William C. Folger son of Alexr. and Rebecca. m. in 1842 10-11-1891  
35 23-2-1820 Jane Middleton of Rhode Island his wife. No chn.

See p. 172.

875 1-11-1805 Robert M. Folger son of Timothy and Sarah. He d. at Fair Haven.  
Susan his wife, d. of Peleg and Sally Folger.  
Frederic W.  
Alanson

See p. 148 in new book.

69 1840 Hiram Folger son of Alfred and Lydia, m. 5-1866 14-3-1908  
904 1844 Sarah C. his wife, d. of Isaac and Ann Gardner.  
57 1868 Joseph B. m. Sadie M. d. of Frank C. and Lucy R. Folger, also Mrs. <sup>George J. Folger of Boston, 4-12-1904</sup>  
44 1869 Charles H. d. young. 1-9-1878  
867 24-3-1871 Anna Coleman, m. Joshua Blake Langley of Newton 15-6-1897. Divorced in 1906

Lies in Chas

See p. 170.

Robert H. Folger, son of Mayhew and Mary  
his wife.

Mary joy, m. Dr. J. M. Trotter of Toledo, Ohio, in 10-1875.

W<sup>m</sup> Mayhew Folger (Admiral Folger)

Born  
1-11-1816 Wm. J. Folger son of Robert C. and Susan  
Ann his wife, d. of Elias and Ann Hopkins.

15-4-1841 Robert C.

Homer O.

William

See p. 173.

Died

12-11

22-2

4-7

24-9-1818 Charles M. Folger son of Robert C. and Susan.  
Esther A. Clark his wife.

See p. 173.

31-5

29-10-1820 Robert M. Folger son of Robert C. and Susan. m. in 1842.

Clarissa his wife d. of David and Avis Coleman.

8-2-1843 Avis C. d. young.

12-2-1843.

See p. 173.

18-6-1823 Francis R. Folger son of Robert C. and Susan.  
Sarah J. his wife, d. of Thosmer P. and Jane Osborne.

See p. 173.

1-7-1854 Eugene S. Folger, son of Ebenezer R.  
Mary A. his wife (Farrill) Died in Medford

Frank H.

Aged 1 yr. 9 days. 20-6-1885 13-1

10-

29-

10-2-1852 Augustus E. Folger son of Henry B. & Sarah  
Harriet A. West of New Bedford m. in 1880. Age 24y. 10 mo. 1.12. 1885

22-

26

Born	See p. 193	Sept. 173.	Died
12-11-1786	Walter Holger son of Walter and Anna.	A. 93-3 <sup>mo</sup>	8-3-1880
22-2-1790	Mary his wife, d. of Simeon and Phoebe Holger.		19-4-1868
4-7-1810	George W. d. single, in Cal.		1849
1812	Joseph W. m. Phoebe Ann Thompson d. of James and Diana.	He d. at sea	25-4-1854
1815	Mary B. m. Charles W. Rand son of Nathl. and Anna.	He d. in Cal.	2-4-1878
1818	Phoebe Ann		
1820	Lydia B. m. Wm. Westgate son of James		
1822	Walter, jun. d. single, in Cal.		5-1856
1826	Elizabeth H. m. Charles C. Ray son of Peleg and Sally.		
1833	Simeon, d. single.		
31-5-1838	Sarah W. m. George Greenman of New Bedford in 1864.	Mar. 31.	1927.

## Not

## See p. 173.

28-11-1788	Robert Holger son of Walter and Anna.	27-1-1878
1795	Mary his wife, d. of Grafton and Abigail Gardner.	3-2-1876.
1819	Samuel G. m. Agnes Powers of Ohio, in 1848. They live in Cal.	
1821	William C. d. single, in Rio Janeiro	19-4-1850
1827	Eliza m. Charles H. Coffin son of Zimri and Abigail. m. in 1850, also Henry Stillman of Waterford, Conn., in 1865.	
1830	Winnifred m. Thos. J. Herring son of Roger and Selina, of Boston.	30-12-1868
1832	Henry S.	
1835	George C.	
1837	Rebecca C. d. single.	
1840	Charles G. d. single, in the Hospital of the Potomac.	11-9-1863

## See p. 193

## See p. 173.

13-10-1790	Thomas A. Holger son of Walter and Anna.	23-9-1877
10-7-1793	Judith his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of John and Sally Morris.	10-12-1817
1815	Andrew J. m. Mary Easton d. of George and Sarah.	8-5-1872
1817	Judith M. m. Joseph Mitchell son of Laban and Elizabeth. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	19-3-1906
29-5-1797	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Sally, d. of John and Sally Morris. No chn.	5-5-1880

## See p. 173.

22-3-1794	Alex. M. Holger son of Walter and Anna.	
20-7-1798	Rebecca his wife, d. of Grafton and Abigail Gardner.	9-1858
1820	Sarah m. Charles S. Swain son of Elihu and Lucertia, also Edward Y. Shelton of Conn. in 1866.	
1824	Edward G.	
	Ann Eliza m. Kepp	
	John B. d. young.	

Born	See p. 193	See p. 173.	Died
11-5-1795	Isaiah Holger son of Walter and Anna.		1-7-1872
1799	Sarah his wife, d. of Hambl and Mary Starbuck.		5-6-1883
1833	George H. m. Mary G. Ellis d. of Moses P. and Eliza. Four chn. all d. young.		

See p. 193-5 and p. 52 in new book.

See p. 173.

13-4-1803	Rowland Holger son of Walter and Anna. He d. in Milford, Mass.	23-4-1883
1807	Eliza Ann his wife d. of Obed and Desire Luce.	27-12-1880
1824	Rowland m. Stephen Elizabeth Ann Chase of Cape Cod. Died in Milford	13-1908
1826	Ann m. James Herrill. They went to Ohio.	
11-1-1829	Benjamin H. m. Mary Leonard, also Hannah Cobb of Cape Cod.	
1831	Adaline, d. young.	28-2-1849
1834	Edmondo, d. young, in Rio Janeiro.	8-1 15-4-1850
1836	Obed L. single. Lives in Milford	9-7-1892
1837	James m. Phoebe H. Holger d. of Benjamin and Lucretia; also Harriett D. d. of Edward H. Padack in 12-1883.	15-6-1900
1840	Daniel W. m. Margaret Murphy (Irish) m. in 12-1854.	
1841	Martha W. m. James Holden. They live in Milford.	
1844	Lydia m. William S. King of New Bedford in 1862. (son of Wm.)	8-1
1847	Edward P. d. single, after the war, at Mobile, Ala.	A. 19, 17-12-1865
1850	Willard m. Sarah M. Dunham d. of Charles H. and Susan B. in 1-1-1872.	29-3-1901

See p. 195

See p. 173.

26-2-1806	Edward P. Holger son of Walter and Anna.	
1811	Mary Ann his wife, d. of John and Maria Holger of Hudson.	24-9-1875
1837	John B. m. Emily B. Swain d. of David C. and Mary, in 1860. Edward P. also m. Rebecca, wid. of Reuben M. Coffin and d. of G. Haydon & he d. 15-3-1901	

See p. 174

3-12-1800	Charles M. Holger son of Aaron and Mary. He d. at Iquillo.	27-3-1840
13-5-1802	Nancy his wife, d. of Obed and Jennette Worth. She d. in Boston.	25-11-1859
1824	Elizabeth W. m. Edward W. Cobb son of George and Susan. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	26-4-1904

See p. 174.

4-2-1808	Barzillai Holger son of Aaron and Mary. d. in Rio Janeiro.	19-4-1850
1818	Harriett G. his wife d. of Gardner and Mary Coffin.	12-1866
1840	Charles M. m. Elizabeth Ely d. of Wm. and Mary in 5-1867	14-6-1904
1845	Harriett C.	
1849	Barzillai H.	
	Harriett also m. Uriah G. Tuck son of Samuel J. in 1858.	
	No chn.	

Born

See p. 174

Died

1817 Thomas M. Holger son of Aaron and Mary. Drowned at Rio Vista, Cal. 29-4-1869  
 1821 Delia Ann his wife, d. of Charles H. and Lydia Barnard.  
 1844 Amanda L. m. Charles H. Jagger in 2-1877. His 3<sup>rd</sup> wife.

See p. 174.

1819 Benjamin H. Holger son of Aaron and Mary. 15-2-1850  
 1819 Lucretia his wife, d. of Robert and Miriam Bussey.  
 24-1 1841 Phelia H. m. James Holger son of Roland and Eliza Ann. m. in 1861. 6.5.1886

See p. 174.

1810 Josiah Holger son of Gideon and Eunice. He d. in New Orleans 5-9-1872  
 26-7-1815 Mary his wife, d. of Micajah and Priscilla Swain. She d. in Miss. 3-9-1881  
 27-7-1845 Eunice M. m. Mordet Mallette

See p. 196.

See p. 174

8-8-1812 Paul Holger son of Gideon and Eunice. 1-1-1845  
 1817 Susan his wife, d. of Frederic and Susan Swain. 20-3-1900  
 1835 Andrew M. He d. in Boston. 21-7-1880  
 20-8-1836 William S. m. Elizabeth Whitney of Gardner, Mass. 8-9-1878  
 1838 Mary E. d. single. 26-6-1896  
 1843 George P. 30-4-1892  
 1845 Susan W. d. single 5-4-1904

See p. 174.

1-5-1827 Allen Holger son of Gideon and Eunice.  
 5-8-2-1831 Delia M. his wife, d. of Reuben and Mary Barney.  
 1-7-1837 Ellen A.  
 23-7-1855 Mary Catherine m. George H. Dunlap in Concord, N.H. in 6-1877.

See p. 179.

1826 Reuben S. Holger son of Reuben and Puella. A. 79 yrs. 2 mos. 23-6-1903  
 Elizabeth S. Wade his 1<sup>st</sup> wife. No chn. m. in 1852. 5-3-1856  
 29-5-1839 Lydia H. his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Oliver and Sally Chadwick. m. 1860  
 Charlotte S. Holmes his 3<sup>rd</sup> wife, m. 7-1875.  
 6-4-1859 Edward C.  
 1-8-1861 Sarah Abby  
 20-1-1864 Anna Maria  
 1867 Reuben H. m. Martha S. Owen, d. of William 13-5-1892.

See p. 195 and 199.

Born		See p. 175	Died
25-6-1801	Benjamin H. Folger son of Thaddeus and Anna.		29-8-1881
19-3-1806	Hannah his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Elihu H. Hinckley, m. in 1827.		8-5-1854
1836	Alex. m. Judith C. Barrett d. of Alex. m. in 1861.		20-6-1886
1837	Albert H. m. Sarah S. Phinney d. of Gershom and Martha, in 1860.		23-6-1896
1839	David J. m. Adaline W. Sargent of Salisbury, Mass. in 5-1869.		llid
1843	Sarah A. m. William H. Hamblin son of Thos. and Sophronia, in 8-1868.		
1844	Nathaniel H. m. Mary E. Fuller d. of Charles. m. in Salisbury, Mass. 1871		15-3-1904
1801	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah, m. of Peleg Swain, and d. of Samuel Jenkins.		
	No chn.		29-1

See p. 175.

16-5-1790	Reuben G. Folger son of Seth and Betsey.	7-12-1873
28-5-1791	Nancy his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Samuel and Judith Riddell. No chn. lived.	21-7-1818
1801	Eliza his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, m. of Nahum Gurney and d. of Jesse Bunker.	
1840	Seth G.	24-10-1882

See p. 175.

23-8-1803	Fredric W. Folger son of Seth and Betsey.	
1815	Phelia Ann his wife, d. of George and Phelia Clark. She d. at Taunton.	
1840	Thomas P. m. Annie Brainard of Hartford. (Sept 18-1915 at her 75th bday)	
1841	Orestes B. d. single	23-2-1905
1845	Fredric Willitts	
1846	Elizaleeth G. d. single.	2-9-1883

Fredric also m. Mrs. Emily G. Drew at Jamaica Plain, 3-1875

10

See p. 197

See p. 175.

22-9-1812	Peter Folger son of Uriah and Anna.	23-4-1883
1815	Mary Seaman his wife, d. of Charles H. and Sally Hussey. m. 5-1834	6-4-1887
1837	Uriah	
1839	Sarah J.	
1842	Mary S. m. William L. Frothingham son of Ephraim and Euincie, in 1863	9-6-1881
1844	Isaac H. m. Millie E. d. of Wm. B. Dodson, of Cincinnati, grd. d. of John Starbuck	7-9-1887
1847	Peter, jun. d. single. He was lost at sea with Capt. Wm. Cartwright	1864
1850	Amelia m. Charles L. Hunt of Boston, 11-12-1890.	
1854	Gulielma, single	

See p. 196

See p. 175.

1819	Fredric W. Folger son of Uriah and Anna	6-3-1847
	Lucy Lawrence his wife	8-24- 5-1845
1845	Fredric Willitts m. Caroline L. d. of Alpheus Stuart of Ohio, in 1869	

Born		See p. 177.	Died
1820	William M. Holger son of Moses and Eliza. Hannah Ryder of Cape Cod his wife.		7-4-1878
1848	Sarah H. m. Albert W. Hammond.	The d. in Chatham	10-6-1883
1851	Maria L. d. young. Isabella, d. single, in Chatham.	30-1-1857 yes. A. 18-9	7-7-1874

See p. 179.

29-10-1808	William H. Holger son of Albert and Susanna. Phelia his wife, wd. of Charles Lonelace, and d. of William Bennett. No chn.	20-3-1861
------------	---	-----------

Page 64 in new book.

See p. 179.

1819	George Holger son of Henry and Polly. He was drowned.	10-6-1855
1829	Isabel his wife, d. of Daniel and Polly Mc Donald. Her 1 <sup>st</sup> husband.	14-11-1870
1841	Henry C. m. Lydia H. Monroe d. of Gee, and Sarah in 8-1882.	
1850	Eliza B. m. George W. Francis in 11-1870.	
1855	George Isabella also m. John P. Gardner, also Joseph Francis.	

See p. 179.

1830	William C. Holger son of Henry and Polly.	25-3-1890.
1831	Eliza B. his wife, d. of Alfred and Lydia Holger.	
1852	Ellery B. m. Elizabeth C. Bearse d. of Henry, in 9-1877, also	22-4-1903
10-6-1863	Seth M. m. Clara M. Hadaway in Plymouth 24.11.1886	
1864	Harry B. m. William T. Devlaw 6-10-1892	A. 37 yrs. No chn.
29-8-1873	Harry Linden - Foolish	29-9-1903. 10-11-1889

See p. 180.

1828	Charles G. Holger son of Edward and Mary Ann.	26-8-1866
1831	Hannah M. his wife, d. of Wm. Raymond. She also m. Charles H. Ellis.	18-11-1877
1853	Charles W.	

See p. 180

Charles Holger son of Zachariah and Betsey.  
Jane Brown his wife  
William  
Agnes  
Charles G

Live in Ohio

Born

Edwin G. Holger son of Zacheus and Betsey.  
 Mary Ann Leconte his wife  
 1843 Edwin, Jun.  
 1845 Mary H.  
 1846 Louis H.

See p. 180.

Died

8-1856

Reside in Ohio.

22

James Holger son of Zacheus and Betsey.  
 Susan Mc Hensey his wife  
 1853 Elizabeth

See p. 180.

St. Ohio

1833 Daniel W. Holger son of Charles A. and Mary.  
 11-1835 Eunice H. his wife, d. of Wm. C. and Mary Swain.  
 7-7-1859 Mary m. Edward T. Breybrogel of San Jose in 4-1881.

See p. 181.

Live in Cal.

27.2.1856

14

See p. 184.

1813 Francis B. Holger son of George G. and Anna.  
 1813 Lucretia his wife, d. of John and Phoebe Coleman.  
 25-5-1852 Anna B.

d. in Cal.

21.5-1862

Live in Cal.

24-1-1893

15

11-

See p. 185.

1816 George H. Holger son of Philip H. and Susan.  
 Susan his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Richard and Fanny Mitchell.  
 10-1839 Frances L. m. Arthur May Knapp son of Wm. H. and Emily, in 12-1867.  
 30-9-1825 By the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Mary Ann d. of Richard and Fanny Mitchell  
 19-5-1847 Amelia M. d. single, in Cambridgeport, Mass.  
 1853 Sarah N. d. single, in Cambridgeport.  
 1857 Howland m. Lelia, d. of A. H. Hubbard, of Boston in 10-1880,  
 1860 Mary Abby m. Arthur W. Roberts in Cambridgeport. 2.9.1886  
 Russell Bradford d. young.

Live in Cambridgeport.

A. 26. 14-4-1844

10-2-1879

17-1-1880

A. 4-5 15-6-1868

11-

See p. 184.

1829 Edward P. Holger son of Samuel B. and Nancy.  
 Sarah E. his wife, d. of Joseph and Lydia Webb.

31-7-1869

Born

See p. 184.

Died

1827 Philip St. Holger son of Samuel B. and Nancy.

22-2-1836 Susan his wife, d. of John W. and Ellen Cartwright.

James

Lincoln d. young, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

1873 John W. C.

A. 12-4 23-11-1877

See p. 187.

1812 Joseph W. Holger son of Walter and Mary. Died at sea

25-4-1854

1816 Phoebe Ann his wife, d. of James and Diana Thomson.

7-1-1861

1848 Mary G. d. single in New Bedford

A. 37-10 2-10-1884

1851 James W.

See p. 187.

1815 Andrew J. Holger son of Thomas and Judith. Died in Michigan

8-5-1872

1817 Mary his wife, d. of George and Sarah Easton.

21-5-1904

1843 Ellen m. J. S. Van Alstine, in Wyandotte, Mich. in 10-1863.

1845 Arthur

1850 Elizabeth E. m. Wm. M. Curtis of Mass. m. in Mich. in 4-1873.

14-7-1840 Sarah M. d. young.

5-1855

See p. 188.

1833 George St. Holger son of Isaiah and Sarah.

May G. his wife, d. of Moses P. and Eliza Ellis.

11-5-1866

15-12-1855 Sidney B. m. Mary V. Ramsdell d. of John B. of Middleborough, in 10-1872.

11-4-1857 Ellen Eliza m. Robert H. Appleton son of John and Eliza, in 1880.

See p. 188.

1824 Rowland Holger son of Rowland and Eliza Ann

12-1908

Hepsaboth Ann Chase of Cape Cod his wife. D. in Milford. Aged 77 20-7-1902

Mary L.

See p. 188.

11-1-1829 Benjamin St. Holger son of Rowland and Eliza Ann.

Mary Leonard his <sup>1st</sup> wife

1840 Daniel W. Holger son of Rowland and Eliza Ann

Margaret Murphy his wife, m. in 12-1854

Edmund H. m. Sarah F. Smith 28-8-1890

5-1-1892

See p. 161.

Born

Peter Folger son of Abraham and Anna of Hudson  
 Mary Baldwin his wife  
 Bethina Ann  
 Wm. Henry  
 Ebenez.  
 John B.  
 Junice  
 Stephen Folger  
 Mary  
 Tristram

26-2-  
 15-5-  
 28-9  
 7-2-  
 16-  
 30-3  
 21-3-  
 4-10

See p. 162.

Asa Folger son of Latham and Matilda.  
 26-1-1798 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Uriah and Lydia Starbuck.  
 Walter  
 Erasmus  
 Matilda  
 Lydia  
 John  
 Mary  
 Uriah  
 Sarah  
 Rachael  
 Thomas

See p. 196-197

See p. 162.

Reuben Folger son of Latham and Matilda.  
 Lydia his wife, d. of  
 Cyrus W.

Benjamin Franklin m. Nancy Ross  
 20-3-1811 Alfred Moore m. Mary Peysam of Guilford Co. N. C.  
 Rufus Washington  
 Andrew Jackson  
 Milton Young  
 Elma Maria  
 Eusebia Malinda

7-

See p. 196

See p. 161.

Jethro Folger son of Abraham and Anna of Hudson  
 Betsy Scheemerhorn of Albany his wife  
 1794 or John B. m. Scheemerhorn

5

## Born

		Died
26-2-1830	Timothy B. Holger son of Reuben P. and Susan. Died in Hastings Cal.	170 1905 m 1906
15-5-1830	Charlotte C. his wife, d. of Wm. and Polly Burdett	
1858	Elizabeth H. d. young.	D. 6-3 <sup>mo</sup> 1-2-1865
28-9-1855	Edward W. m. Sarah E. Fish d. of Heman and Clarissa, in 1880.	
7-2-1857	Arthur Clinton m. Ellen H. Hatch, d. of Oliver and Ellen, 2-12-1885	
16-1863	Mary Louisa m. Frederick L. Chadwick son of Reuben, in 4-1882.	
30-3-1842	See p. 348 in new book. Franklin Holger son of Franklin and Mary.	181
21-3-1842	Elizabeth H. his wife, d. of Geo. and Lucy Ray. m. 1864	
4-10-1865	Florence, m. William A. Webster, 14-12-1887	
1825	Seth Holger son of William and Lucy. m. in Cal. in 1858.	168
	Rachael C. his wife, d. of Reuben and May Joy.	
	Herbest	
	Clinton	
1837	John B. Holger son of Edward B.	188
	Emily B. his wife, d. of David C. and Mary Swain, in 1860.	3.1886
	Elizabeth M. m. Edward C. Paige of Medford, Mass. 8-1882,	
	Mary	
7-6-1862	James Holger son of Roland and Eliza Ann.	188
	Phoebe H. his wife, d. of Benjamin and Lucretia Holger	6-5-1886
	Lydia B.	
1838	Alext. Holger son of Benjamin. and Hannah.	20.6.1886
	Judith C. his wife d. of Alext. Barrett, m. in 1861.	
	Arthur B. d. young, in East Boston.	A. 1yr. 2-12-1866
	Sidney Adams, d. young, in C. Boston	A. 10 <sup>mo</sup> 4-5-1870
1847	Charles C. Holger son of Charles C. and Mary N.	See p. 181. 7-10-1869
5-5-1848	Caroline Meiggs his wife d. of Asa and Caroline. m. 12-1866	
-1868	Catharine B.	

196

Born

Benjamin F. Holger son of Reuben and Lydia.  
Nancy Ross his wife  
Amanda Van Buren  
Harriett J.  
Rufus Reed  
Jephtha Walter  
William Ogburn  
Jane Wilson

See p. 194

Died

" They were in John's Co. Ind.

20-7-1905  
Died in Chicago.

30-4-1845 Frederic Willits Holger son of Frederic W. and Lucy.

14-2-1846 Caroline L. his wife, d. of Alpheus Stewart of Ohio, m. 1869

24-5-1870 Lawrence Stuart, m.

28-5-1875 Rupert.

11-2-1889 Alpheus

See p. 190

See p. 184

Henry Clay Holger son of Samuel B. and Nancy.

Eliza J. his wife, d. of Lewis M. Clark of New York

Mary

Henry Clay

William

Elizabeth

18-6-8 Stephen Lane

See p. 170

1836 Charles F. Holger son of Reuben P. and Susan

1838 Mary Abby his 1<sup>st</sup> wife d. of Henry and Mary Chase. m. in 1856.

4-7-1857

Charles J.

Elizabth One by the 2<sup>nd</sup> wife

By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Susan P. d. of Richard C. and Rebecca Swain, m. 1863

6-1

See p. 194.

John B. Holger son of Jethro and Betsy

Schermerhorn his wife.

1836 Theodore B.

See p. 189

20-8 1836 William S. Holger son of Paul and Susan. He d. in Wintrop, Mass. 6-9-1878

Elizabeth Whitney of Gardner, Mass. his wife.

1870 Susan

Born

Died

1836 Theodore Bunker Holger

See p. 194

They live in Indiana

20-3-1811 Alfred M. Holger son of Reuben and Lydia  
 2-1816 Mary Peysam of Guilford Co. N.C. his wife.  
 6-1836 Alonzo M.  
 4-1839 Laura Malvina  
 9-1842 Felicia H. d. young.  
 1-1844 Orlando Cyrus  
 9-1846 Julius Franklin  
 8-1850 Alfred P. N.  
 1-1853 Jane C. M.  
 12-1855 Delphina H. L.  
 9-1859 Augustus Washington Irving

8-1847

See p. 160.

Isaac Holger son of Timothy and Anna.  
 Mayhew of Boston his wife

1802 Phoebe

Elizabeth

Benjamin

1804 Mary M.

See p. 190

1844 Isaac H. Holger son of Peter and Mary.  
 1847 Millie B. his wife, d. of Wm. B. and Deborah Dobson of Ohio.  
 6-7-1871 Lester

7-9-1887

See p. 190.

David J. Holger son of Beryn. and Hannah.

Adaline W. (his wife) Sargent of Salisbury, Mass. m. 5-1869

Grace H. d. young.

A. 4 mos, 3-8-1872

See p. 163.

Peter B. Holger son of Richard and Mary.  
 Octavine his wife  
 Marshall H.

He d. in Ohio. 3-1-1873

Born

See p. 178

Died

16-4-1818 Charles J. Folger son of Thomas and Hannah. Died in Geneva. 4-9-1884  
 Susan B., his wife, d. of Charles and Susan Worth. She d. at Geneva. 7-10-1877

1840 Thomas P. Folger son of Frederic W. and Phoebe Ann  
 Anne E. Brainard his wife. She d. in New Brunswick, N.J. 9-12-1917  
 A. 36. 8-5-1878  
 New Brunswick N.J.

1852 Ellery B. Folger son of Wm. C. and Eliza B.  
 Elizabeth C. Bearse d. of Henry his <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife. She d. in Phila. A. 28 30-1-1883  
 Ada Huntzinger his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. m. in Philadelphia in 9-1884  
 Edna Clark A. 21 mos. 29 d. 26-4-1887</sup>

1841 Frank E. Folger son of John W. and Caroline. m. in 1865 26-12-1892  
 Lucy R. his wife, d. of Benjamin Winslow of Charlestown. A. 39. 2-9-1883  
 Sadie Macy, m. John Butter Folger, son of Ceram and Sarah C. A. 36 18-6-1903  
 Francis Edward m. Lizzie H. dau. of Frederick S. and Mary G. Chadwick. 7-18-10-1905

28-7-1815 Henry G. Folger son of Thomas and Hannah 26-11-1883  
 Eliast. Ingersoll his wife, m. in 1838  
 Thomas

See p. 182

Joseph M. Folger, son of Joseph M. and Sarah H.  
 Lizzie A. his wife, d. of Abel and Maria Thomas, m. 5-3-1876.

9-9-1876 Everett C.

29-12-1877 Dilla

24-3-1879

24-3-1880 Edward S.

Sidney B. Folger, son of Gen. F. and Mary G.  
 Mary F. Ramsdell of Middleboro, his wife, m. 10-1878

7-10-1880 Oscar 878

1845 Benjamin Folger, son of Caleb P. and Mary See p. 178  
 Mary B. Standish of Middleboro, his wife, m. 3-1865 13-10-1900

Bom

Died 199

7-2-1885

1864

1820 Jacob G. Forman of Canada  
Elizabeth Carpenter his 1<sup>st</sup> wife  
20-10-1846 Nellie  
15-4-1850 Julian G.  
14-8-1848 William C.  
16-2-1852 Eugene Ferris d. single. B. falling from a window in Lynn. 8-1881  
5-1827 By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Emily L. d. of John H. Shaw, m. 3-1865.  
2-1867 Herbert Shaw

See p. 182.

1842 Franklin H. Folger, son of Joseph H. and Sarah H.  
Helen T. his wife, d. of Zenas H. and Phoebe S. Coleman, m. 2-1872  
24-9-1875 Emily F. m. Henry Dunham, son of Loring A. 25-12-1892  
Zenas Coleman, m. Louise L. d. of Charles D. and Elizabeth A. Coffin, 30-6-1906  
Edward

See p. 190

1837 Albert F. Folger, son of Benj. F. and Hannah  
Sarah S. his wife, d. of Gershon and Martha Phuney, m. 1860 23-6-1896

Clinton S. Folger, son of Joseph H. and Sarah H.  
12-5-1863 Ezra, his wife, d. of Harrison and Susan C. Gardner, m. 16-10-1893  
9-11-1894 Elroy G. 1-10-1895

See p. 52, <sup>and 303</sup> in new book.

See p. 184

James Athem Folger, son of Samuel B. and Nancy.  
Ellen Laughran of San Francisco, his wife, m. in 1858  
23-8-1864 James Athem, m.  
29-12-1866 Elizabeth Barrett, m. Le Grand Cannon Tibbets  
8-5-1871 Ernest Randolph, m. Elizabeth Clare Moffett

Moved to California.

23-8-1864 James Athem Folger of San Francisco  
11-1866 Clara Louise  
5-10-1900 James A.

Born

Died

Jonathan Hosdick		
Sarah Sprague of Lynn, Mass. his wife.		22-12-1752
Anne m. Jonathan Ramsdell of Lynn.		2-4-1749
Benjamin m. Priscilla Gardner d. of Wm. and Priscilla, also		29-3-1801
Lydia Coffin d. of John and Lydia.	A. 95 $\frac{1}{2}$	25-2-1825

Benjamin Hosdick son of Jonathan and Sarah,	m. 12-1738	A. 85 $\frac{1}{2}$	mo. 29-3-1801
Priscilla his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of William and Priscilla Gardner.		29-9-1746	
4-5-1744 Benjamin, Jun. m. Mary, wd. of Thos. Brock, and d. of Cromwell Coffin.	28-11-1824		
17-8-1729 By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, Lydia d. of John and Lydia Coffin, m. 1748.	A. 95 $\frac{1}{2}$	25-2-1825	
13-7-1756 Priscilla d. single.		17-7-1835	
8-3-1758 Ann d. single.		23-4-1834	
Jethro d. single, at sea.			
21-12-1766 Mary m. Jonathan C. Rathbone son of Coggeshall. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		1-1819	
21-1-1763 Peter m. Ruthannah Gardner d. of Caleb and Abigail.		10-4-1820	
26-10-1752 Sally m. Jonathan Coffin son of Robert and Susanna.		31-8-1839	
Lydia m. Henry Coffin son of Henry and Mary.		1-6-1803	
James d. single			

4-5-1744 Benjamin Hosdick son of Benjamin and Priscilla.	28-11-1824
1746 Mary his wife, wd. of Thos. Brock, Jun. and d. of Cromwell Coffin.	6-4-1815
19-10-1778 Reuben m. Peggy Fitch d. of Ebenezer and Abigail.	29-1-1849
22-12-1780 Obed m. Anna Bunker d. of Uriah and Peggy, Nochn. His 1 <sup>st</sup> hws.	
30-12-1780 Priscilla m. Abel Coffin son of Samuel and Tunice. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	27-12-1820

21-1-1763 Peter Hosdick son of Benjamin and Priscilla.	10-4-1820
Ruthannah his wife, d. of Caleb and Abigail Gardner.	29-9-1799
29-3-1788 Sally m. Jethro Barrett son of Nathl. and Margaret.	19-6-1818
8-3-1790 Deborah m. George Allen son of Daniel and Phebe. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	19-8-1833
4-5-1792 Peter G. m. Emily Bigelow d. of James and Anna. He d. in Auburn	24-11-1864
7-21-4-1794 Nancy m. James Drew son of Gershon and Mary. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. d. in N.Y., state	7-7-1880

Born		Died
19-10-1778	Ruken Hoddick son of Benjamin, Jun. and Mary. He d. in Worcester	29-1-1849
1-5-1783	Peggy his wife, d. of Ebenez. and Abigail Hitch.	A. 62 19-10-1843
26-10-1807	Robert m. Mary Bunker d. of Owen and Phoebe. She d. in Sutton, Mass.	24-8-1874
4-7-1806	George, d. single.	27-8-1832

Obed Hoddick son of Benjamin and Mary. No chn. m. in 1801.

17-11-1782 Anna his wife, d. of Uriah Bunker. She also m. Abishai Swain. 5-3-1840

4-5-1792	Peter G. Hoddick son of Peter and Pachamah. He d. in Burburn, N.Y.	24-11-1864
	Emily his wife, d. of James and Anna Bigelow.	7-10-1875
	Charlotte Ann d. single, in Nantucket	A. 52. 4-10-1881
	Charles Jr. d. single	
	Caroline, single.	29-11-1869
	Peter m. Emmeline	

Edmund B. Fox. of Barnardton, Mass, principal of the Lefur School in Nantucket, for nearly twenty-nine years. d. single, ag. 61 23-10-1903

Born

Died

1.	John Fosdick Elizabeth Norton his wife, of Martha's Vineyard.	12-10-1809
21-11-1758	Mary m. David Chadwick son of Richard and Deborah. John, d. single.	10-12-1809
4-4-1756	Jonathan, d. single.	20-1-1844
24-3-1762	David d. single.	21-8-1797
15-9-1764	Philip m. Hepsaboth Gardner d. of Francis and Anna.	Drowned 11-1809
1-1868	Catharine m. Reuben Alley son of Jacob and Eunice.	1-9-1800
21-7-1771	Elizabeth m. Job Coleman son of Enoch and Mary, also Albert Coffin son of Brown and Deborah.	3-5-1857
	Jethro m. Phoebe Folger d. of Gilbert and Anna. He 1 <sup>st</sup> hus.	28-3-1808
23-7-1760	William m. Mary Folger d. of Benjamin and Judith	
12-8-1775	Sally m. David Pease son of Elijah and Phoebe. m. in 1793.	25-12-1838

Philip Fosdick son of John and Elizabeth. He jumped overboard	11-1809
29-6-1766 Hepsaboth his wife, d. of Francis and Anna Gardner.	19-12-1820
10-12-1792 Frederic single. He d. at the Asylum.	17-4-1864
9-5-1794 Lucretia m. Peter Buckley	
4-5-1797 Eliza m. George Sprague son of John and Mary, also) She d. in Maine. Beriah Weeks of Maine. No chn. by the last.	30-7-1863
7-6-1799 John P. d. single.	
9-1-1805 Ann m. Isaac Gardner son of Peleg and Hepsaboth.	28-3-1864
1-3-1806 Hepsaboth m. Frederic Bunker son of Christopher and Dinah.	25-8-1864

2.	Jethro Fosdick son of John and Elizabeth. He d. in the West Indies	
21-8-1780	Phoebe his wife, d. of Gilbert and Anna Folger.	10-12-1865
28-11-1801	Obed m. Eliza Pinkham d. of Bazillai and Deborah, also	1852
20-12-1809	Hannah Gardner d. of Oliver C. and Hannah.	21-2-1864
22-2-1807	Charles m. Martha S. Gibbs d. of James and Martha. He d. in Taunton. 5-1-1874	

See p. 59 in new book. for Oliver.

28-11-1801	Obed Fosdick son of Jethro and Phoebe. He d. on his passage to Cal.	1852
8-3-1807	Eliza his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Bazillai and Deborah Pinkham. No chn. lived.	18-9-1840
30-12-1809	Hannah his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Oliver C. and Hannah Gardner.	21-2-1864
1849	Oliver G. m. Mary A. Buck of Cambridge in 11-1877. John B. M. d. young.	

Born

Died

22-2-1807	Charles Hosdick son of Jethro and Phoebe. He d. in Taunton.	5-1-1874
1811	Martha S. his wife, d. of James and Martha Gibbs.	
1840	Martha G. m. Seth Addison Shurtleff of Carver, Mass. in 1862.	
1844	Maria J. m. Judson W. Ramsell son of John and Letitia 10-1865.	25-4-1883
1849	Mary S. d. single in East Wareham, Mass.	22-8-1866

Removed to Indiana.

William Hosdick son of John and Elizabeth.

1765 Mary his wife, d. of Benjamin and Judith Folger.

Lydia m. Aaron Stanton son of Wm. and Phoebe

George m. Mary Strong

Elizabeth m. John Hughes

Sally m. George Speare

William m. Gulielma Stanton d. of Latham and Huldah.

John m. Louisa Mead

Timothy, son of Jane Porter

Benjamin m. Elizabeth Stanton d. of Latham and Huldah.

George Hosdick son of Wm. and Mary.

Mary Strong his wife

John

Samuel

George W.

Aaron

Mary

Joseph,

Catharine

William Hosdick son of Wm. and Mary

Gulielma his wife d. of Latham Stanton

Doctor Albert C. m. Clara Bowman

Anslam B. m. Laurinda Caison

Benajah S. m. Mary McDowell

William m. Miriam Wickersham d. of Caleb and Lydia

Benjamin H. Hosdick son of Wm. and Mary.

Elizabeth his <sup>1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Latham Stanton</sup>

Wm. S.

Louisa m. G. Bunting

By his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Ermine Paddock d. of Charles and Olive.

Lydia Ellen m. Benjamin Adler of Ind.

Elmer Elsworth

George H.

Charles H.

American Despensus

Thomas Foster m. in 1848

Eliza P. his wife d. of David S. and Eliza Shaeats.  
Abbott m. Sarah White in 1872.

David P.

Thomas L.

Descendants of William  
Shaeats of Boston, N.Y.

Born	Died
1747 James Foster	23-9-1820
28-5-1743 Lydia his wife d. of Nathaniel and Jane Swain.	26-8-1817
15-7-1767 Phoebe m. Cornelius Morslander, jun.	The d. at Asylum 31-10-1857
11-8-1770 Betsy m. Richard Long an Englishman.	12-8-1842

John Foster

1757 Mary his wife, d. of Francis and Mary Swain. Her 1st hus. Nochn. 15-11-1815

Samuel Foster

Margaret his wife, wid. of Ichabod Wadsworth, and d. of Jos. Marshall.

23-6-1814 Clement Foster

25-5-1826 Eliza C. his wife, d. of Geo. and Susan Austin.

5-6-1856

29-7-1848 Susan Y. m. Wm. C. Gammons of Chicago, in 11-1875.

James Foster of Rochester, Mass. m. in 1833.

16-4-1811 Susan his wife, d. of John and Susan Bunker of Fair Haven.

1835 Clara B.

1837 Caroline

1-1840 Sarah

1843 John B.

1846 James

6-1848 Maria

1852 Walter

Robert Foster of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Augusta his wife, d. of Charles H. and Eliza W. Swain,

Lillian

Mary, m.

= Edith, m. Lester, son of Chas. L. Woodbridge

3-1873 Mabel

They live in Brooklyn

Born

Died

Joseph Hoye		
1745 Abigail his wife, d. of Jos. and Phelia Marshall.	18-1-1788	
Joseph d. single. He was lost a whaling.	1772	
30-11-1766 Obed m. Hannah Russell d. of Daniel and Hepsibeth.	27-4-1851	
26-9-1769 Mary m. James Ramsdell son of John and Rachael. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.	8-9-1836	
21-11-1771 Phelia m. Ruben Wilcox son of John and Hannah, also She d. in Ohio. 7-1815		
26-3-1777 Thomas Myrick son of Benjamin and Deborah.		
Henry	27-4-1790	
Joseph, single. He was lost a whaling.	1772	

30-11-1766 Obed Hoy son of Joseph and Abigail.	86 d. in the Asylum.	27-4-1851
3-9-1768 Hannah his wife, d. of Daniel and Hepsibeth. m. 12-1787.		4-7-1835
12-11-1788 Abigail m. Jos. C. Hubbard, also Richard Gay, also		7-1-1876.
23-6-1795 Kimball Coffin son of Latham and Elizabeth. His 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife.		
25-1-1791 Henry m. Ruth Baker of Cape Cod.		26-9-1815
25-1-1791 Phelia, d. single.		19-10-1809
28-2-1793 Joseph m. Ruth, wd. of his br. Henry. No chn		1-3-1832
4-3-1795 Charles, d. single.		
4-5-1797 Obed m. Louie Wolf d. of John and Phelia.		
30-10-1799 Lydia		
22-12-1802 Nancy m. Peter Burns, a stranger. No chn.		8-8-1822
21-3-1804 Maria m. John Beard son of Barrett and Hannah.		9-5-1878

25-1-1791 Henry Hoy son of Obed and Hannah	26-9-1815
1788 Ruth Baker of Cape Cod his wife. No chn. She d. in the Asylum.	9-5-1851
28-2-1793 Phelia m. Joseph Hoy son of Obed and Hannah.	1-3-1832

4-5-1797 Obed Hoy son of Obed and Hannah.	
38-12-1791 Louie his wife, d. of John and Phelia Wolf.	20-2-1876.
1823 Nancy B. m. Thomas Whelden of Mo. V. Charles	26-3-1905
7- Lydia m. Thos. Jefferson King son of Scott and Jedida. No chn. m. 1837	

Born

Samuel Hoy brother of Joseph, sen.

8-4-1747 Susanna his wife, d. of John and Dinah Ellis. She also m. David Folger 31-1-1827

6-12-1772 Susanna, jun. m. Reuben Mayey son of Samuel and Elizabeth, also 22-5-1838

11-10-1765 Silas Folger son of Frederic and Mary. 10-7-1828

Samuel, jun.

Henry d. single. A. 20. 27-4-1789

Seth A. Howle of Boston

4-1843 Emily his wife, d. of Richard, jun. and Charlotte Mitchell.

Seth M. d. young A. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  ye 16-2-1874

Charlotte Helen, d. young. A 3 yrs 10 mos 25-12-1875  
St 10-1903

26-11-1877 Frances Sweetser, m. Bayston Lincoln Williams, son of Horace P. and Mary F.

Lorenzo N. Howler. m. in 1844.

1822 Lydia his wife, d. of Gideon and Eunice Folger, 26-1-1879

Amelia M.

7-1850 Lauretta L.

7-1856 Jessie A.

Gideon Freeborn of Rhode Island.

Elizabeth Boomer his wife.

Susanna m. Western Hickes

Elizabeth m. John Coggeshall

A. 50, 4-1775

Hannah m. Francis Brayton

Gideon m. Elizabeth Thomas. She also m. a Vaughn.

Born

Sep. 207

Died

Gideon Freeborn		
Elizabeth his wife, d. of	Thomas. She also m. a	Vaughn.
Sep. 207 Elizabeth m. John Coggeshall of Rhode Island.	A. 50	4-1775
Alice Vaughn her d. m. Daniel Starbuck son of Samuel and Lucetia.		1827
25-11-1740 George m. Susanna, wd. of Matthew Gardner.		3-1815
25-11-1740 George Freeborn of Rhode Island, son of Gideon		3-1815
12-3-1734 Susanna his wife, wd. of Matthew Gardner, and d. of Daniel Paddock		4-4-1802
8-6-1762 Elizabeth m. Laban Mitchell son of Richard and Hepsibeth.		5-7-1852
Susanna m. Basillai Hussey son of Benjamin and Phoebe. His 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.		
Thomas m. Alice Fish d. of Stephen and Ruth		
23-9-1777 Alice m. Thomas Barnard son of Shubael and Ruth.		1-6-1846

Thomas Freeborn son of George and Susanna.

1774 Alice his wife, d. of Stephen and Ruth Fish. She d. in New York.

4-1848

George m. Malcolm. They live in Hudson.

Benjamin m.

Gideon m. Eliza Anderson

John

William m. Mary

Elizabeth

Susan P. d. single

Mary m. Jones

Ann

Gideon Freeborn son of Thomas and Alice.

Eliza Anderson his wife

Thomas

A. 43. Bur. in N.Y. 17-3-1861

Albert Francisca of Philadelphia.

31-1-1827 Susan his wife d. of Paul and Doreas Swift

Died

Born		Died
	Joseph Francis	A. 68. 9-4-1873
	Lydia Wright his wife	A. 47 <sup>mo</sup> 21-3-1863
	William R. m., Susan J. Gardner d. of John and Bethania, in 1865.	
	Joseph W. m., C. D. Norcross - is this right?	
	Isabella	

## James Francis

1816 Elizabeth his wife, d. of Geo. and Mary Higgins. She also m. Alext Hull 4-1-1868  
 1836 Charles D. m. Mary O'Connell d. of John, (sister of Wm. and Rosa)  
 1838 Mary C. m. Charles M. Thomas son of Ansel and Lydia. (Divorced),  
 she also m. Allen. She then m. Ellen Fisher d. of Gruber in 1860.

Dennis John Francis, m. in 1801

29-12-1779 Phoebe his wife, d. of Gideon and Susan Swain.

19-12-1801 Phoebe, Jun., single,

Charlotte d. of Phoebe, Jun. m. John Burroughs of N. Y.

## Anthony Francis

18-9-1800 Deborah his wife, w'd. of Francis James, and d. of George Manta.

Benjamin Franklin of Providence. m. in 1787.

Hannah his wife, d. of John and Abigail Worth. Nochm.

Benjamin Franklin, a stranger. m. in 1792.

2-2-1769 Jemima his wife, d. of Reuben and Hannah Swain. She also m. Abram Raymond. 7-8-1865 22

George

William Frazer of Hudson

Elizabeth his wife, d. of Nathan and Elizabeth Folger.

Angelina

Nancy

Amanda

Adaline m. Sydenham J. Smith

James W.

William

Sarah

Alexander

Jane

Edward

Born

Died

1655 Josias Franklin of Boston. 1744  
 15 Aug. 1667 Abiah his wife, d. of Peter and Mary Folger. 1752.  
 17 Jan. 1706 Benjamin m. Deborah Rogers a wid. whose maiden name was Read.  
 Peter, lived at Newport, also at Philadelphia (Near 74 yrs. 1-7-1766)  
 Jane m. Mecon

17 Jan. 1706 Benjamin Franklin son of Josias and Abiah. m. Sept. 1-1730.  
 Deborah Rogers his wife  
 1731 William m. a West Indian, his 1<sup>st</sup> wife, also a native of Ireland, his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife. 17-11-1813  
 Francis H. d. young with small pox. 1736  
 Sept. 11-1744 Sarah m. Richard Bache Oct. 29<sup>th</sup> 1767. She was Post master General  
 from 1776 to 1782. She d. in 1811. Dr. Franklin had no other daughter.

1731 William Franklin son of Benjamin and Deborah. 17-11-1813  
 his wife  
 28 William Temple Franklin, She d. at Paris 25-5-1823  
 William Franklin, Sen. was Gov. of New Jersey from 1763, till 1776.

Richard Bache. m. Oct. 29-1767 1811  
 Sarah his wife d. of Dr. Benjamin and Deborah Franklin.  
 Benjamin H. was an Editor  
 William

25 Joseph Fraser of South Boston  
 8-3-1850 Sarah G. his wife, d. of Geo. W. and Emeline Coffin.  
 1862 Emma  
 1867 Roland

Born	Died
8-1751 Edward Freeman. A teacher	11-5-1834
3-7-1756 Hepzibeth his wife, d. of Richard and Anna Swain. No chn.	18-2-1832

9-1789 William Freeman of Pittston, Maine  
 9-11-1789 Aurora his wife, d. of John Bartlett. m. in 1810.

20-8-1776 Charles B. Freeman	
Abigail Haskel his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife.	22-11-1809
Betsey Haskel his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife. No chn. m. in 1810.	
23-7-1799 Sally	
16-3-1801 Polly	
29-6-1803 Abigail	
15-7-1804 Charles B.	
24-12-1806 Eveline	
8-4-1808 Lucy	
7-10-1809 Job H.	

13-10-1800 Jotham Freeman. No chn.	2-8-1871
19-4-1803 Margaret his <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> wife	7-6-1852
10-9-1805 Nancy his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife, d. of Gideon Edwards, and m. of Thos. Montgomery.	29-9-1884

1-8-1794 Edward Freeman. He d. at sea on board ship President.	11-1827
23-8-1794 Abigail his wife	

1840 Josiah Freeman	14-8-1902
1844 Amelia H. his wife, daw. of William and Love P. Fennegan.	
30-10-1869 Emma H. d. young.	2-4-1878
21-11-1871 Harriett Amelia, d. young.	11-2-1878

Born.

20-6-1851 Mollard F. Freeborn of Newport.  
3-3-1853 Mary R. his wife, d. of Geo. S. and Lydia G. Wilbur, m. 1-3-1877  
18-6-1880 Lydia S.  
18-12-1881 Rhoda H. m. Whittmore, son of Garrison and Susan C. Gardner 30-10-1905

Born		Died
	William S. French of Vermont.	
14-3-1809	Rebecca his <sup>1st</sup> wife, d. of Jared and Hepzibah Coffin.	12-8-1893.
9-1831	Mary F.	3-9-1856
9-1832	Amelia H. m. Isaac C. Wilbore of R. I. in Chicago in 11-1868	
8-1838	Wm. Garrison m. Jennie, d. of Col. James H. Bowen of Chicago, in 5-1869.	5-1906
	Anna H. m. John H. Ladd of Hong Kong, China, at Chicago, in 5-1868	
10-12-1807	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary, wld. of John G. Clasby, no chn.	10-3-1877

George Friend	A. 34	29-3-1842
1-5-1809	Eliza his wife, d. of Winslow and Martha Waldron.	10-8-1843
14-12-1838	William H. m. Elizabeth C. Fish d. of Joseph and Caroline.	
2-1841	George, jun. m. Maria Salisbury d. of James and Phobe.	

Luther Frisbee of Albany, m. 11-1865.  
 26-1-1845 Eunice C. his wife, d. of Peter and Susan Gardner.  
 12-8-1866 Charles S.

8-1838 Wm. Garrison French son of Wm. S. and Rebecca L. in Colorado  
 Jennie his wife, d. of Col. James H. Bowen of Chicago, m. 1869  
 Son

David Nevins  
 Daughter

2-1841 George Friend, jun.  
 Maria his wife, d. of James and Phobe Salisbury  
 Helen M. m. Edward B. Lewis son of Simeon in 12-1883.

## Born

John Frost  
 1679 Tabitha his wife, d. of John and Ann Trott. She also m. Jo<sup>3</sup>. Brown. 29-7-1740  
 Benjamin m. Deborah Folger d. of Cleazer and Mary  
 John, Jun.

Benjamin Frost son of John and Tabitha	2-2-1793
1720 Deborah his wife, d. of Cleazer, jun. and Mary Folger.	10-12-1758
1-1-1746 Mary m. Williams, also Nathan Parker.	3-3-1825
8-8-1748 Abigail, d. single, at the Asylum.	13-4-1835
2-12-1750 Deborah, d. single, with a cancer. Rebecca, d. single.	18-7-1804
28-8-1756 Nathaniel, d. single, at the Asylum.	24-4-1792
	10-9-1835

Leonard Frost

Huldah his wife

A.35. 6-11-1824

Ephraim L. Hethington of Boston,  
Eunice his wife, d. of Valentine and Mary Swain.  
Mary m. Dr. Tucker

Wm. L. m. Mary S. Folger d. of Peter and Mary, m. in 4-1863. A. 52 9-6-1881.

Wm. L. and his wife were killed by a Cyclone in Kansas, also  
their cousin George Coombs son of Benjamin and Cornelia

Isaac Frye

Anna his wife

Isaac Jr.

Martha B.

Joseph Frye

1814 Persis his wife, d. of Timothy Goodspeed. She d. insane.

3-1-1855

Born

Died

20.	William Fuller	A. 79.	17-5-1828
3-	1762 Elizabeth his wife		24-
18.	Ann C.		
18.	Lydia m. Benjamin Coffin son of John and Susanna	A. 39	27-3-1843
	Martha Fuller	A. 90.	9-7-1881
			31,
			7
1788	Allen Fuller his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife	22-6-1850	
1817	Catharine	29-10-1894	
1816	Nancy, d. single. Paulina m. John Nicholson son of Isaiah and Sally.	17-1-1834 15.9.1886	
1801	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Phoebe Ellis sister of Jesse etc.	12-12-1860	
1823	Phoebe, Jun.		
1829	Allen B. m. Hannah M. Fitz Gerald d. of Nathl. and Eunice.	19-5-1885	

1788	Jared Fuller	d. of small pox.	10-12-1854
1792	Betsey his wife, d. of Wm. and Phoebe Cash.		16-
1815	James G.		8-
1819	Andrew B. m. Mrs. Maria Tilton of Edgartown.		3
10 - 1820	William C. m. Elisabeth and Mary B. Coffin d.s. of Prince and Elira.	5-2-1892.	
1823	Obed C.		
1825	Edwin		
1825	Charles	8.8.1887	1
1828	Mary B.		
	Emily m. Paul Paddock son of Jonathan and Nancy.		5-
	Alexander		
	Henry		
	Amasa Fyllee	A. 76.	16-6-1878
	William his wife	A. 67-	5-10-1879
1795	Thomas Fuller of Cape Cod		7-9-1841
11-10-1800	Sophia his wife d. of Reuben and Deborah Cash. m. in 1819.	10-1-1879	
1820	Reuben m. Almira Andrews d. of Sally the d. of David and Phoebe.		16-
1827	Caroline, d. single	9-10-1858	39-
			21-

Born		Died
10-1820	William C. Fuller son of Jared and Betsy.	5-3-1892
24-8-1822	Elizabeth his 1 <sup>st</sup> wife, d. of Prince and Eliza Coffin.	4-11-1850
2-1846	Ann Eliza m. Wm. H. Thomas son of Ansel and Lydia, in 1868.	
2-11 1832	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Mary B. Coffin	19-4-1889
17-10 1853	Walter Nelson	
15-5-1857	Mary Elizabeth.	6-30-7-1863 Frederick V.
31-7-1863	Frederick L. m. Susan H. Beaman Roxbury, 17-1-1899	1889
	Benjamin Fuller of New Hampshire.	
7-11-1805	Lydia his wife, d. of Charles and Miriam Coffin.	
	Sarah	
	Eliza	
	John	
1819	Andrew B. Fuller son of Jared and Betsy.	
	Maria Tilton of Edgartown his wife.	6-6-1857
1829	Adden B. Fuller son of Allen	He died in Burmah.
16-7-1836	Hannah M. his wife, d. of Nathl. and Cunice Fitzgerald. They separated	19-3-1885
8-1-1860	Andrew J. single, He d. at sea, on board ship Matilda Sears.	20-1-1894
3-10-1857	Charles E.	9-1879
	The married Obed R. Chase, son of Obed R. + Susan, in 10-1875	
	Page 66, new book.	
1820	Reuben Fidler son of Thomas and Sophia.	
1-1824	Almira his wife, d. of Sally the d. of David and Phoebe Andrews.	24-11-1857
	Reuben m. Alida Long, d. of Benjamin B. and Ann M. in 28-12-1875.	
5-10-1857	Herbert J. m. Elizabeth J. Arthur d. of Andrew and Delia, in 12-1879. also	
	By his 2 <sup>nd</sup> wife Angie Nichols	
1865	Hannay	
1870	Edward	
16-5-1813	Moses Faubush	
29-4-1821	Abby his wife	
21-7-1839	Alice M.	

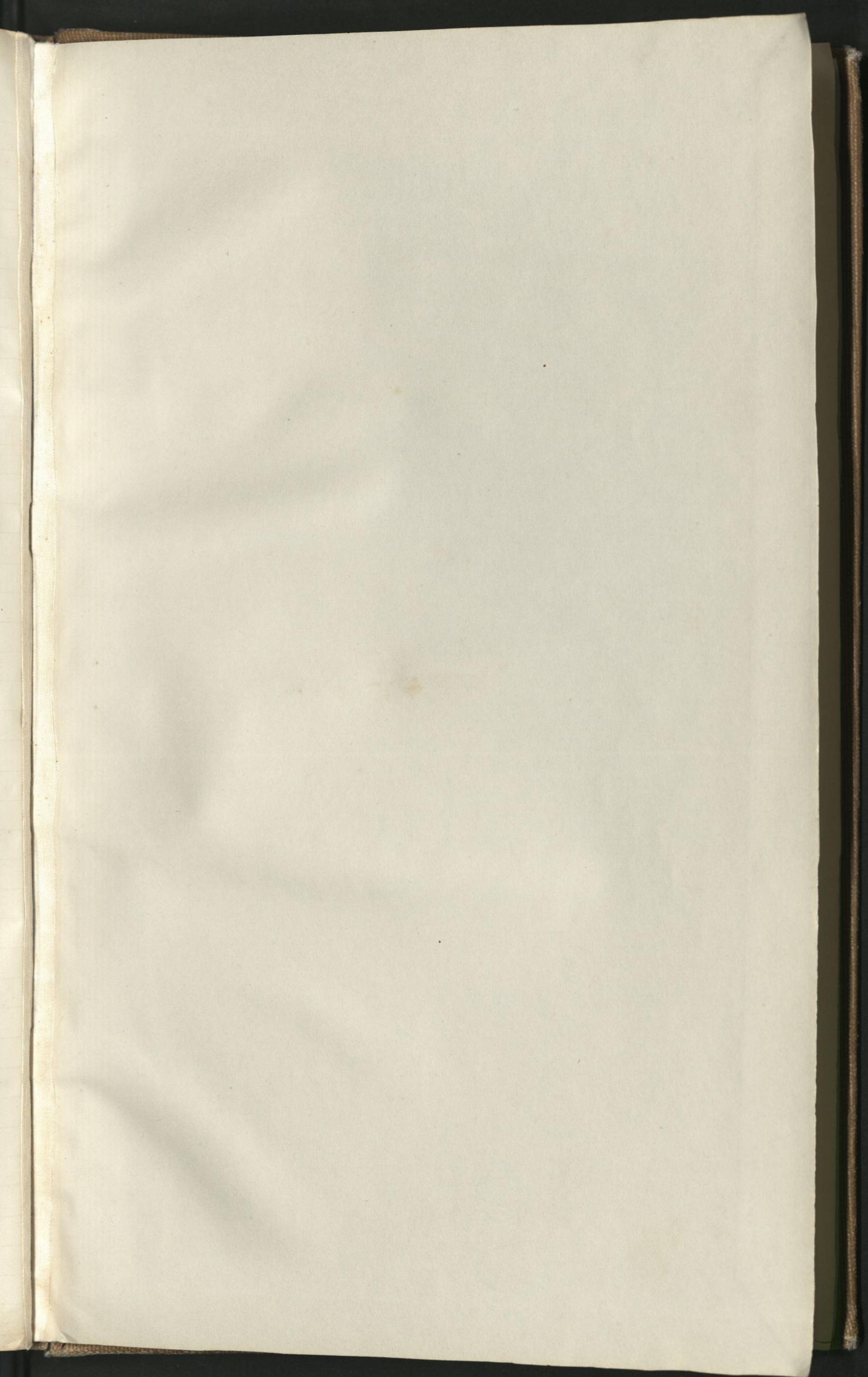
Reuben A. Fuller, son of Reuben and Almira.  
Elida his wife, d. of Berg. B. and Ann Mc. Long, m. 28-12-1875  
18 31-3-1876 Almira  
18 28-5-1877 Estelle  
18-8-1880  
27-8-1881 Beatrice

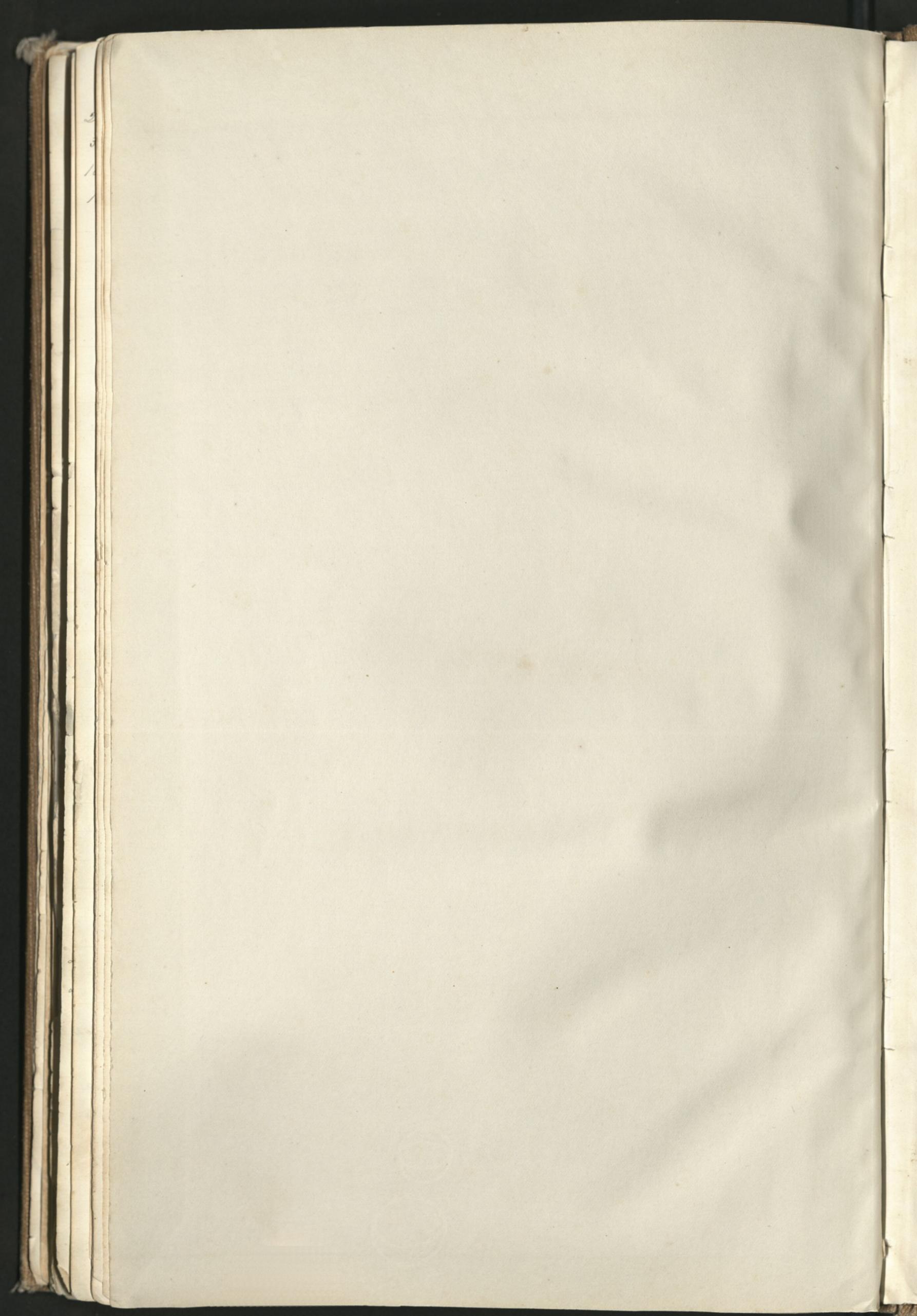
so this is initial scouting.

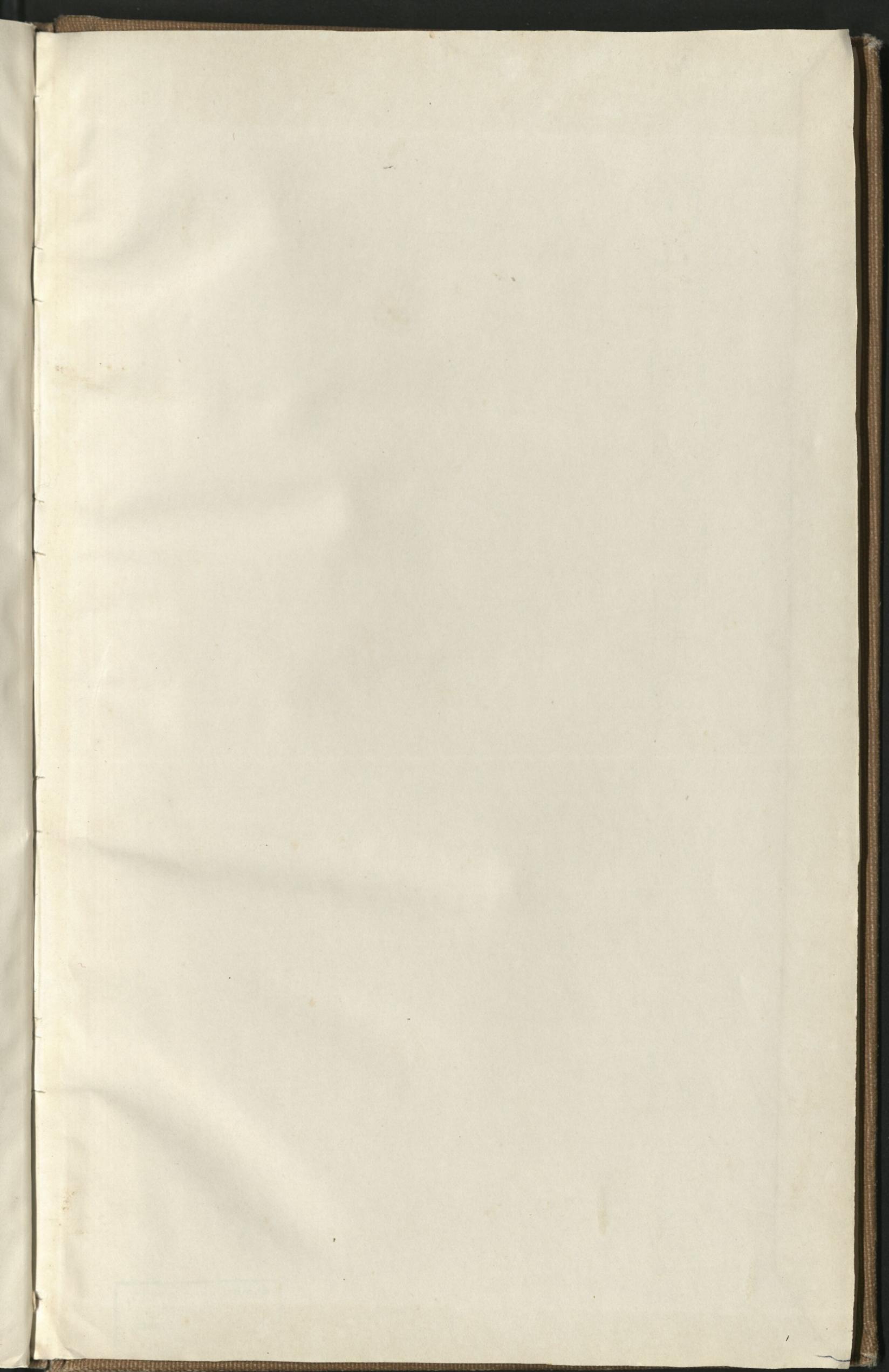
24  
3-  
18-  
18-











BROWN, LENT & PETT,  
STATIONERS,  
No. 90 WILLIAM STREET,  
NEW YORK.

